OUR ALMA MATER

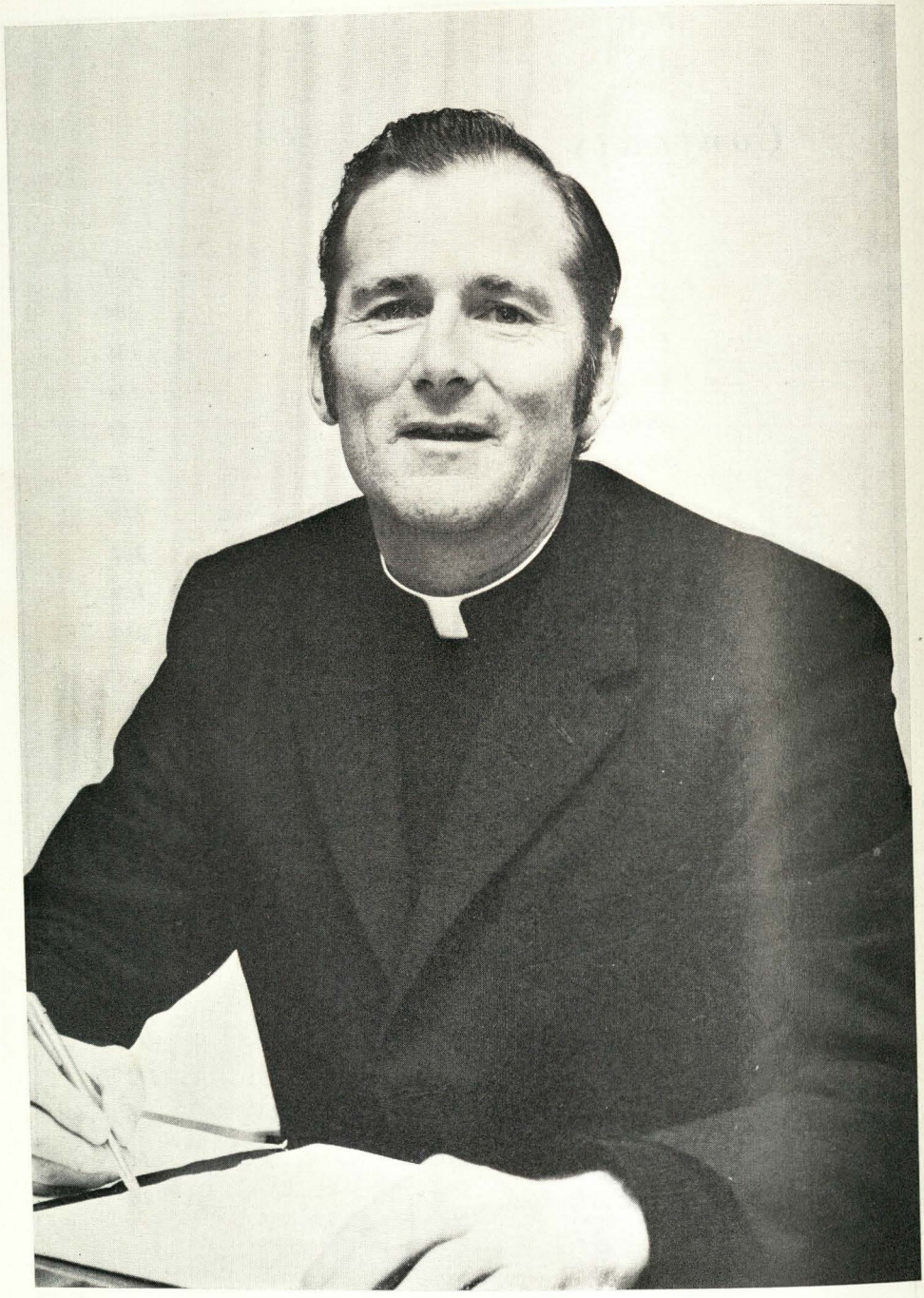


OUR ALMA MATER

PRICE
$5.00

Contents

Athletics 195
Basketball 204
Cadet Unit 186
Cricket 138
Debating 53
Drama 18
Entered Riverview, 1974 218
Examination Results 221
Football 159
Left Riverview, 1973 219
Library 31
Obituary 61
Observatory Notes 14
Old Boys' Notes 91
Old Ignatians' Union 62
Parents and Friends' Association 59
Prize List 228
Rowing 33
School Staff 227
Swimming 215
Tennis 212
The Headmaster's Report on Prize Day 5
The Things that are God's 11
Trip to Thredbo 16



FR. P. B. QUIN, S.J., HEADMASTER.

Our Alma Mater

The Annual Magazine of St. Ignatius' College, Riverview, Sydney.

No. 102 DECEMBER, 1974 89th Year

The Headmaster's Report on Prize Day

AT the beginning of this year I remember wanting to involve the parents as much as possible in the life of the school; the response from you all has justified this desire. It seems that we all have come to realise that education is very much a three-way concern — the staff, the boys and the parents. We believe that you have valued as much as we have the Parent-Teacher nights; we believe that you have valued the Parent Theology Nights, the Parent-Son Masses, and the Home Masses that are being celebrated this term. Your response to and interest in these things have shown your vital concern. It is not always wise to make comparisons, but I do think one of the chief values of the Independent system is this sense of dedication that the staff and parents share.

When I ring a parent the immediate reply nearly always is — "Father, what has happened now?" The worry is that when the Headmaster contacts a parent, it is on a matter of discipline. I am happy to say that more and more I can now ring parents and hear them say — "How are you, Father, how are things going? What can I do for you?"

So, I believe that this year we can say there has been a great deal of involvement because we are a school family; better still the boys themselves have sensed this concern. I feel, however, that there is an even deeper reason for involvement and it is concerned with the concept of education as a lifelong process. In educational circles at the moment, the term "lifelong education" is receiving quite a good deal of attention. The basic concept of a lifelong education is more than the concept of an adult education. It is the concept that learning continues throughout the whole of life. In the past the family functioned as a major source of education (in a sense we have always had a great deal of involvement of the parents in the life of this school), but nowadays, people like J. S. Coleman and E. Aujaleu argue that the family is going to play a lesser role in the children's education as a result of the increasing technological growth, the influence of the mass media, the increasing complexity of life.

There is in a sense a real need to fill the gap — and lifelong education is attempting to do so. You parents are not only being involved deeply in the school because you are parents, but in a sense you are involved because you are learning and sharing in the process of learning with your sons. That is why I think the Parent Theology nights are so important and that is why the discussion after the Home Masses is so important; we are all sharing together the learning process — we are not just showing interest, we are learning. Mark Twain said about a hundred years ago that "soap and education are not so sudden as a massacre, but they are more deadly in the long run". I would like to think that you can supply the soap and we both supply the education so that we do avoid the massacre.

Since we have been speaking about Home Masses, it is good to say a little about the spiritual life of the boys as we have seen it this year. It has been very healthy to have had so many parents here at the Parent-Theology Nights and the Parent-Son Masses and then at the Home Masses, because it has given us a chance to discuss this whole question of the religious education of the boys. We all share the worry that we are not giving the boys here enough dogmatic foundation to the faith. We all see, too, that there is a difficulty of presentation, that it is the approach that is more important than the facts presented. Perhaps the most important point that has emerged this year is that religion is much more than just the R.E. classes — it is the whole tone of the school; it is the liturgical singing, flourishing at the moment under the guidance of Fr. O'Donovan and Mr. Meyer; it is the series of Masses we have had for each Form and for the Boarders, and on the evening of the Valete Dinner. In another area it is the influence on the spiritual life of the boys at Form 6 and Form 5 level. I am referring to the Christian Living Camps for Forms 6 and 5 in a mixed group under the guidance of some members of staff and the Jesuits from Parkville. The boys and girls were given a chance in a relaxed atmosphere, to discuss questions of their faith and the values of the faith in their own lives. Not only did they enjoy the social contact, they also participated very fully in several Masses which were the climax of their discussions during the day. We think that these camps, along with the other things I have mentioned, have set a sound spiritual tone throughout the school. The Chapel has become a centre point of the school, even though in a different way from that which you and I remember.

On 19th December, 1880, Father Dalton, Rector of the College, distributed a number of prizes to the students who had obtained distinguished places at the annual examination. He had read over the questions for examination which had been submitted to him previously and he said that he found the questions so difficult that he feared they would be above the ability of the majority of the pupils; the results showed that he had been rashly judging them and he was delighted to make a public apology for his uncharitableness. What a discreet way of saying to the Senior Form, "Congratulations. You have surprised us all." Well, we wish our students who are doing public exams God's blessing, and His guidance to Form 6 in their future careers.

Fr. Dalton would have been pleased with our 1973 results. Eighty-five per cent of those who sat for the Higher School Certificate matriculated (that is, ninety-one boys from one hundred and eight) and there were some very fine efforts by Peter Byrnes in English and History and by several boys in Maths. These are the best results we have had in the Higher School Certificate.

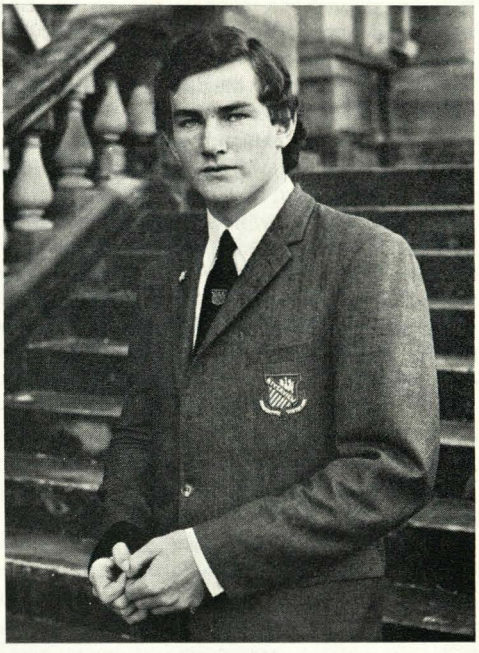
In the School Certificate one hundred and sixteen sat and all passed and there were sixty-seven who attained six A passes. Perhaps the most pleasing results were the number who received Commonwealth Scholarships — sixty-one boys, that is well over fifty per cent.

As you know we have introduced and are happy with the assessment system during the past year and with the mid-Term reports. There was the comment of one boy who, after reading the remark on his mid-Term report by the teacher, was heard to say: "I am not an under-achiever, the teacher is an over-expecter." We are grateful to those parents who have taken time to write comments on the mid-Term reports. They are a help to us and the boys.

We had our share of success in sport during the year. Naturally we are proud of the achievements of all our crews. Father Ramsay is looking forward to a good season next year since there will be several members of the First Eight back and all but one of his own successful Second Eight. The cricket season was also very successful and we were very happy to see the Second XI, under Mr. Kirkpatrick, win the premier-

ship for the first time since the competition began in 1916, but it was also pleasing to see the First XI very close to the premiership. If they had taken one more wicket against High they would have won the premiership outright. So we congratulate Fr. Leonard and Mr. David Meagher on this.

Two other pleasing things are worth mentioning. One is the impetus given to tennis, which is now played all the year round and has become so popular that we are now in the process of levelling four more courts at the back of the First Division Complex. The other sport to flourish through this last year and to receive official G.P.S. status is basketball. Already we have thirteen teams playing every Saturday so that the basketball area in Third Division is constantly in use. The initial success of our teams this season has shown that they are more than able to hold their own against teams of the other G.P.S.



STEPHEN CURTIN, Captain of the School.

We now offer the boys five major sports in first and third terms and the result is, as one of the Division Prefects remarked recently, that there are very few boys not involved in some sport on Saturday mornings.

It would be wise to make some comment on the behaviour of the boys. At this time the words of a famous headmaster come to mind: "If you promise to believe only half of what your son tells you about the school, we will promise to believe half of what your son tells us about home."

People say there is a lack of discipline in the schools today, others have said that they are pleased with the discipline in this school. It seems to me, and I say it most sincerely, the behaviour of the boys this year on the whole has been exemplary. At the beginning of the year, at the first School Assembly, I spoke about the behaviour on public transport and of the need to show concern for others in public and also of the need to remember that the students represent the school. Several times during the year I was called upon to suspend boys for public misbehaviour. At all times parental co-operation was most supportive and it was pleasing to see the way the boys seemed to have learnt their lesson. The Prefects and the boys in Sixth Form set a fine example both in their behaviour and in their spirit of co-operation.

I was reading the other day some comments about youth: "Today the air is full of lamentation over the lack of parental control. The children of today are brought up with easy going indulgence which suggests and encourages the demands of adolescence to live their own lives and express themselves with little regard for anybody else." Actually that was not written about 1974; it was written about you and me in the time of our youth.

Perhaps we should recognise that the young generation has always been under severe scrutiny. There is certainly much to say on the positive side this year.

Many charitable institutions approached us and sought our co-operation with col-

lections, door-knock appeals and so on. Each Form was approached to help with these appeals. Much of the work was done by the boys in organising their own door-knock appeals. The amount of money collected, we know, is not the essence of an appeal. Therefore, the Form Masters saw that speakers were invited to come to explain the appeals before the boys set out. It may interest you to know, however, that we collected more than two thousand dollars this year for charitable organisations.

Another thing worthy of comment is the work that the boys have done in the grounds. You may have noticed the instant grass spreading around the new pavilion and along the many new banks of the property. The boys have cut and laid the sods, have driven the tractors and prepared the soil. Father Ramsay is very happy with the support he received from the Second Division boarders. They are in the process of redecorating their recreation area and have accepted with enthusiasm the challenge of stripping the walls, replastering and painting them. The same rooms will be graced by the Parents and Friends on 22nd November at the Great Gatsby Night, when you will have a chance to see the boys' work.

Dr. Dunning of Prince Alfred School said that one of the greatest blessings for a headmaster, next to an understanding wife, was a teaching staff in whom he had confidence and who had confidence in him. I cannot comment on the understanding wife; I can comment on the staff. I am more than grateful more than I can say for the Riverview staff, for their dedication, their support and their confidence in me.

We owe a debt of gratitude also to the Old Ignatians' Union. They help the school in so many ways — by supplying Old Boys for the weekly career talks, by assisting us in sport, by coaching our teams and refereeing our games, by organising the country reunions so that the family spirit of Riverview is kept alive throughout the many centres of N.S.W. I think it is a fine understanding of the meaning of this school and all that is involved in the sense of tradition and the school families that all the money collected by the O.I.U. is put into a bursary fund.

How much thanks we owe to the committees — Advisory, Building, Finance, Communications, Forward Planning and Follow On! All have given us such counsel and support during the year. All these committees meet at 7.30 a.m.; it is still a source of wonder to me that parents are so willing to make the effort to come up here at such an early hour and to spend several hours in committee. In these difficult times we at the school have found their support and advice essential and most wise.

I would also like to thank the Parents and Friends' Association. When we speak about parent-involvement in the life of the school, how superbly this is exemplified in the Parents and Friends! We have called upon them so many times this year to help with afternoon teas and suppers — at the parent-teacher nights for each form, the parent-son Masses, the parent-theology nights, the rowing celebration, the art exhibition, the Valete dinner, every sporting function, the debating nights, the afternoon teas for the prefects who invited prefects from other schools to come here to meet them. As if this was not enough they also organised our daily tuck-shop. Not once have we met anything else from the president and the committee except the most willing "Yes". There is nothing more that I can say except the most heartfelt "Thank You".

We have engaged Mr. Gerard Windsor to write the history of the school in order to prepare for our centenary in 1980.

Early in the year I remember commenting that the only two things we need to build in the future were a Gymnasium and a Swimming Pool. The present economic climate precludes the spending of money on a pool, but you will be happy to know that we are setting up a gymnasium under the Wallace Wing with a weights room and a physical education gymnasium. A full time P.E. teacher, Mr. Les Roberts, will be in charge.

We have a new sportsmaster, Mr. Michael Punch, who will take over the onerous task of organising the sporting life of the school.

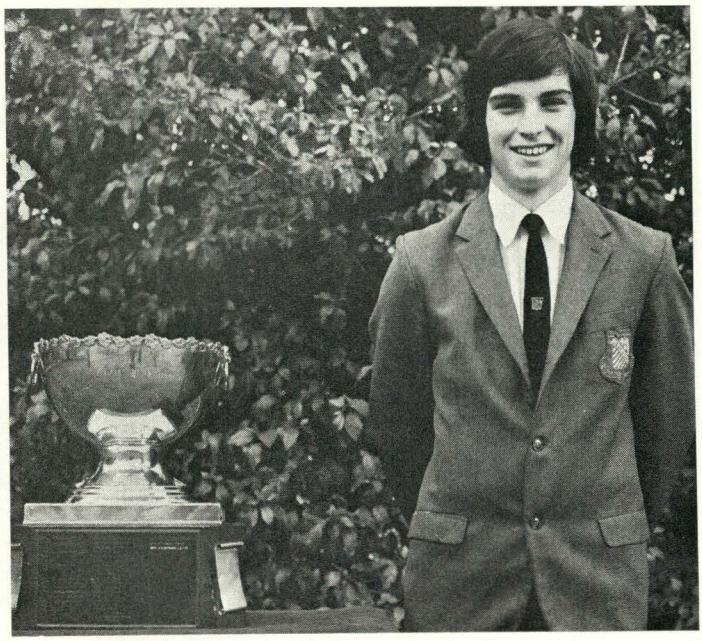
In 1975 the school will have its first Lay Deputy Headmaster. Mr. Kevin Lohan has had administrative experience in the past and is highly regarded among staff and the boys. We have the utmost confidence in him as he follows on the tradition of Fr. Slatterie who is leaving us.

It is with sadness that we farewell Father Slatterie at the end of this year. He is a man who has an acute knowledge of the educational system in New South Wales and a man who was dedicated to this school. We wish him success in his future post.

We shall also miss Mr. Smith who is leaving us to further his theological studies. We wish him well and pray for his speedy return.

It is time for me to speak now about finance for 1975: a matter very close to your hearts and to your pockets. First of all, let me say how we deplore the action of the Government in reducing the taxation rebate to 150 dollars. It is a bitter blow to us all and not only to those parents who choose to send their children to an Independent school but to all parents with children at any school. I believe that we should not hesitate to let the Government know by letter our reaction to their decision.

During the last month the Advisory Committee and the School Council have been discussing the question of the budget. Next year our staff wages will increase by 100,000.00 dollars. Nationwide will increase an estimated 80,000.00 dollars and general running expenses of the school will increase 40,000.00 dollars. There will be an increase of grants from both State and Commonwealth and there will be an increase in the number of boys at the school, so that in the end we will have to find 38,000.00 dollars. For close on seventy man hours we have been meeting to try to make a real saving. Our ambition was to keep the fees stable, to increase them as little as possible. Already we had heard that in many other Independent schools fees were to increase by as much as twenty-five per cent. By careful budgeting we were able to make a real saving of 38,000.00 dollars, and now I am able to tell you that, although the fees will rise next year from first term, they will rise by not more than six per cent, and this we intend at the present moment for the whole year.



ANDREW BYRNES, Dux of the School
Winner of the Lawrence Campbell Oratory Competition.
Captain of the S.I.C. Debating Team.
Captain of N.S.W. School Students' Debating Team.
Member of the Aust. School Students' Debating Team.
Member of the Combined G.P.S. Debating Team.

The last thing I would like to mention to you about the future is that for some time now we have been concerned about the type of full education we are giving the boys here. Riverview is an academic school; perhaps not enough attention has been paid to those areas which are concerned with interests other than studies. We are planning to set aside next year a regular time each fortnight when boys will be able to select some form of extra-curricula activity.

We plan to introduce the Duke of Edinburgh Award. We plan to introduce electives, whether it be joining the orchestra or band, joining a workshop in Art, Drama and Debating, by having courses in First Aid, by encouraging Carpentry and Motor Mechanics, setting up an area for gardening, beautifying the grounds, or in the higher forms encouraging boys to develop a sense of community aid, a sense of concern for those less fortunate than themselves.

These matters are still being planned but are well in hand. More information will be given to parents in the future. At the moment let us say as we have said often to the boys in Assembly — that our desire is to develop the students here spiritually, psychologically and physically, so that they are able to face with as much maturity as possible the key issues of life, ready to go out into society endeavouring to change society rather than be changed by society. That is our vision.

I thank you for your support and interest and I look forward to another happy year with you all in 1975.



ST. VINCENT de PAUL SOCIETY

Back Row: M. Sinclair, M. Cefai, J. Fessey, W. Follent, D. Stenmark, A. Hegarty, P. Sullivan, H. White, D. Fallins, J. Fahey.

Middle Row: J. Wilcox, P. D'Arcy, S. Lewis, M. Baker, A. Pittorino, P. O'Brien, M. Robinson, C. Morgan, M. Downes, V. Roche.

Front Row: D. Cook, D. Gillespie, P. Hosie, J. Atkin, N. Dillon, M. Beach, J. Flannery, A. Tynan, R. Mulcahy, J. Lyle, M. Kenny.

AT Riverview we believe that the spiritual life of the boys involves much more than just the Religious Education periods each week. Although we do not have the traditional forms of Mission Groups, Sodalities, etc., we believe that we have seriously considered the spiritual life of the boys in many other activities so that their spiritual life was of prominent importance in 1974. Perhaps the most important influence of all is that the parents have been as involved as the teaching staff in the spiritual formation of their sons.

PARENT THEOLOGY NIGHTS

In First Term we had a series of Parent Theology nights where the parents were able to consider the changes in the Church and the formation of Christian conscience and these topics were presented by outstanding Jesuit Theologians. The talks were meant to stimulate discussion among the parents and therefore indirectly to have an effect on the home discussions and the spiritual life of their sons.

PARENT AND SONS MASSES

In the Second Term, to make this far more personal, a series of Form Masses involving the sons and the parents, was introduced. These Masses were well attended in the senior classes and very well attended in the lower forms. At the Form 3 and Form 2 Masses the Chapel was packed. Although there was not opportunity for discussion the feed back from the Masses has been most encouraging and many parents have spoken about the value they saw in praying and singing together as a family.

HOME MASSES

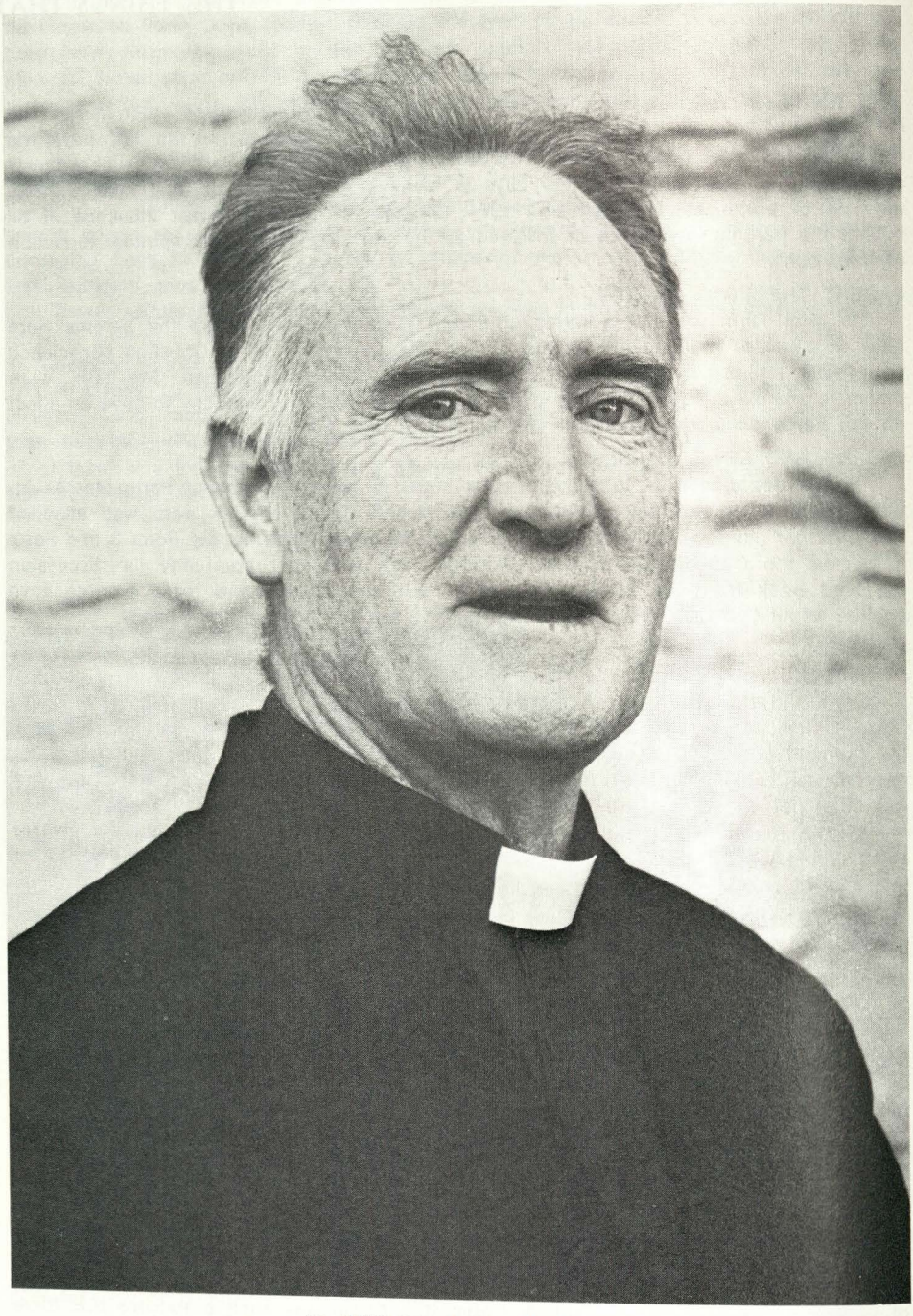
In Third Term we thought it wise to continue this movement of involvement between the staff and the parents. We asked whether parents would be willing to have Home Masses. Discussion points were prepared for these Masses and discussion centred around the concept of changes in the Church and more and more came back to the question of approach to Dogma. I believe that more and more people are beginning to see that faith was not a series of principles to be built on but more a way of life. Anybody who has had a Home Mass or attended a Home Mass would, I feel, have felt the involvement of the whole school in the spiritual life of their sons and would have enjoyed the sense of belonging and the sense of intimacy.

RETREATS

Several years ago the school made a special effort by way of Retreats to the Form 5 and 6 boys. Many of the parents and many of the staff look back on these days of enclosed Retreats with real longing. Perhaps there is a turning of the tide and we hope it is more than just a new fad.

CHRISTIAN LIVING CAMPS

This year we introduced the concept of Christian Living Camps. At the beginning of Second Term, half of Form 6 joined by 40 girls from Loreto, Kirribilli, spent several days in a very relaxed atmosphere at Elanora Heights. The Camp was organised by the Theologians from Parkville and the school staff supplied quite a few Group Leaders so that there were nearly 15 adults involved in the running of the Camp and in encouraging a great deal of discussion on matters of faith. The Camp was indeed a social success because the boys and girls mixed easily and naturally. However, it was far more than that, it was meant to be and we believe it was a Christian experience. Each day there was a serious build up to a Mass. There were several relaxed discussions on the question of faith and personal attitude towards Christ. The Camp was such a success that there



FR. PETER GREEN, S.J., SUPERIOR.

were several follow-on nights organised by the boys themselves and it encouraged us to introduce the Camp into Form 5.

FORM 5 CHRISTIAN LIVING CAMP

At the beginning of Third Term, Form 5 was divided into two groups each group having an equivalent number of girls from Loreto schools at Normanhurst and Kirribilli. The Camps were at Otford and were organised on exactly the same lines as the Form 6 Camp. Again the feed back has been most encouraging and many boys did speak sincerely of a renewal of their own Christian and Catholic life. In the questionnaires which were filled out after the Camps, student after student said that they would like other Camps of this nature and student after student saw the spiritual depth that was possible and sometimes was achieved at these Camps.

THE MASSES

One of the most encouraging things that did happen in 1974 was the fact that through Father O'Donovan we were able to programme and encourage liturgical singing in each Form. The Form Masses and the Division Masses for the Boarders during the week and on Sundays have been outstanding in the singing and the co-operation of the boys. We have tried to have as many Priests as possible concelebrating at the Mass and sometimes on a Sunday morning there are up to eight (8) Priests on the Altar. We have encouraged the staff to be present at the Masses and we have invited quite a few visiting Priests in to preach to the boys. We feel this year there has been a very vital Liturgical life.

PRAYER MEETING OF THE STAFF

In the Second and Third Terms each Thursday at 1.15 p.m., we held a Prayer Meeting for the staff and boys were invited in to pray with the staff or to help to organise the Prayer Meeting. This is only a small moment in the life of the school, but we feel it was quite a profound moment.

DOOR-KNOCK APPEALS

Perhaps the last thing that has played quite a big part in the Spiritual life of the boys has been their approach to the many Appeals in which they have become involved. In First Term, apart from several Appeals that were thrown open to the whole school, e.g. Flood Appeal, "Walk Against Want", etc. Appeals were handled mainly by the Boarders. In Second and Third Term we asked each Form to organise their own Door-knock Appeal with the co-operation of several members of the staff and they were given time off from school, usually on a Friday afternoon, to carry out these Door-knock Appeals in the shopping centres of Lane Cove and Chatswood. You may like to know that Form 3 organised an Appeal for "Crippled Children", Form 2 were involved in the Ryder-Cheshire Homes and also the Anti T.B. Appeal. Form 1 organised an Appeal for "Freedom From Hunger". Form 4 organised their own Appeal for the Sheltered Work-shops for the Disabled.

Before each one of these Appeals, we made sure that speakers came into the school and spoke to each Form so that they understood why they were collecting and their co-operation and response to these Door-knock Appeals made us feel that they had spiritual realisation; there was a real concern for those less fortunate than themselves. Their work at the Indian Bazaar also received great praise.

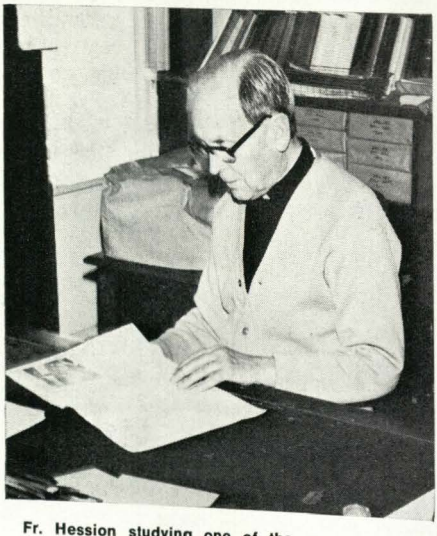
It would be easy to paint too rosy a picture of the spiritual life of the boys here. We have no intention to over-write the situation. I think we are more willing to state the fact of what has happened. I really believe in 1974 we have done all we can to deepen their spiritual life; the rest we must leave to God.

OBSERVATORY NOTES, 1974

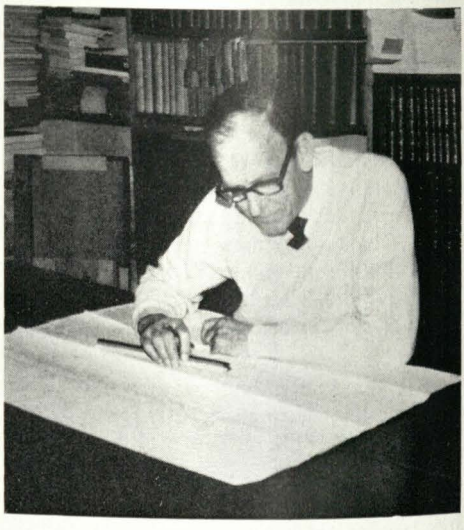
Riverview Observatory was founded as a seismological observatory in 1909 in the grounds of St. Ignatius' College. At the time the Jesuits operated a number of observatories around the world, for example, at the Vatican, in Georgetown, Washington, U.S.A., at Zi-ka-wei, near Shanghai, and in Manila. These observatories were of a high class and kept the Jesuits in touch with various branches of science and with many scientists. The work of these observatories also added something to the general teaching authority of the Catholic Church. It showed that the Church, through some of its priests, was aware of and taking part in the latest scientific discoveries.

Since 1909, scientific work has been done increasingly by governments and by large companies. The contribution of the Catholic Church, except through Catholic laymen in many countries around the world, has become minimal. A few Jesuits continue scientific research. This research is usually supported, at least in part, by a grant from the government of the country in which it is being done or by a grant from a company or multi-national corporation. These Jesuits, hopefully, have a Christian influence on the people with whom they work and whom they meet. This influence is often missionary, because the people with whom a Jesuit scientist works and whom he meets often have little other contact with Christianity. Often these people, for example at universities, have considerable influence. It is difficult to assess whether a priest, studying and teaching in comparative isolation at a university, has more influence for good than he would have if he were an extra teacher at a school like St. Ignatius' College.

In 1962 the U.S. government placed two sets of modern seismographs, one of long (15 sec.) period and the other of short (1 sec.) period, at Riverview Observatory. This installation was part of a plan to install seismographs in many parts of the world in order to discriminate between earthquakes and underground nuclear explosions. This plan was a first step towards an underground nuclear test ban treaty. Each day Riverview Observatory produces six large photographic records of the movement of the ground at Riverview. These records are sent to Washington by air through the U.S.



Fr. Hession studying one of the many hundred bulletins received each year.



Mr. Rheinberger examining the recent Peru earthquake.

Consulate in Sydney. In Washington, these records are photocopied for the use of seismologists all over the world, and then returned to Riverview.

The Bureau of Mineral Resources in Canberra contributes $6,000 per year towards the running of Riverview Observatory. Riverview is still the most favourably placed seismographic station for the recording of earthquakes in northern and north-western New South Wales. Mr. Frank Rheinberger at present interprets the seismograms and takes the rainfall readings at the observatory. He began work there in 1926 and 1974 has been his 49th year of work. Fr. Hession looks after the seismographs and their timing system, and he changes the photographic records each day. He began work at Riverview Observatory in 1958, and 1974 has been his 17th year of work there. There are three telescopes at the observatory. The largest of these is a seven-inch refracting telescope. In February and March of this year boarders from both the senior and junior schools looked at the moon and the stars through this telescope. In April the C.S.I.R.O. borrowed the equatorial drive of this telescope in order to mount a camera on it to photograph an eclipse of the sun from Western Australia on 20th June. Unfortunately, clouds completely covered the eclipse and the whole C.S.I.R.O. venture was wasted effort. At present, while the telescope is dismantled, the concrete pier and the floor on which it usually stands are being repaired. The C.S.I.R.O. will return the drive when the pier and floor are ready for it.

The observatory staff are very grateful to the following boys of first division for assistance during 1974: Mark Baker, Richard McKinnon, John Atkin, Dan Rogers, David Gillespie, Sam Fessey, Gerard Shanley and Jonathan Lyle.

—L.D., S.J.



ST. IGNATIUS' COLLEGE BRASS BAND.

Back Row: P. Murphy, M. Dowling, T. Gavan, T. O'Connor, P. Goldrick, J. O'Connell, J. Martin, H. Mallory, Martin McCann.

Middle Row: M. Davies, T. Keating, R. Pullinen, P. Robin, P. Ingleson, L. Deverall, E. Horton, C. Gower, P. Healey.

Seated: G. Hanna, L. Delaney, G. Evans, Mr. K. Kellett (Bandmaster), N. Fisk, Mr. J. Collins (Drum Instructor), M. Glasheen, P. Sheehan, M. McCrossin.

Absent: Mr. D. Enock, M. Collins, D. Dooley, P. Dooley, A. Lee, E. Hodge.

TRIP TO THREDBO

THIS year Riverview embarked on a new school activity — a ski trip to Thredbo. Led by Mr. Meyer an adventurous thirteen fifth formers, Stephen Byrnes, Sandy Leahy, Michael Anderson, Geoff McKay, Peter Sullivan, John McGrath, Michael Ell, Jon Lyle, Paul Sinclair, Ivan Seeto, Chris Bridger, Geoff Saw and Mark Robinson hired a bus and set out from school early on the morning of the first Saturday after the break-up of second term.

We made a leisurely way down the Hume Highway and turned off just past Goulburn on to the Federal Highway for our first stop at Canberra. Here Mrs. Saw, Geoff's mother, had prepared a magnificent luncheon for us, and because of the early morning start, with the first leg of our journey over, and the more exciting part still in front of us, or perhaps just because of healthy boyish appetite, we did full justice to all that was put before us.

Back in the bus we continued our way along the Monaro Highway and arrived in Thredbo with just enough time for a quick look around and to unpack before we had dinner in The Winterhaus, the lodge where we were to stay for the week.



SOME OF THE SKIERS.
Seated: Mark Robinson, Mr. Meyer.
Standing: Geoff Saw, Paul Sinclair, Chris Bridger.

It was the first time that many of us had seen snow, and with good snowfalls and the best season for some years, everything looked set for a good week of skiing.

As the week progressed all of us attained some proficiency in skiing — most of us with the aid of lessons from professional instructors. Geoff Saw would have to be classed, even by a most conservative judge, as a "Danger Zone" for anyone who valued his life. Being incapable of turning did not bother Geoff who when he wanted to stop relied on whatever obstacle was handy, a tree, the T-bar queue or a pretty girl, preferably the latter.

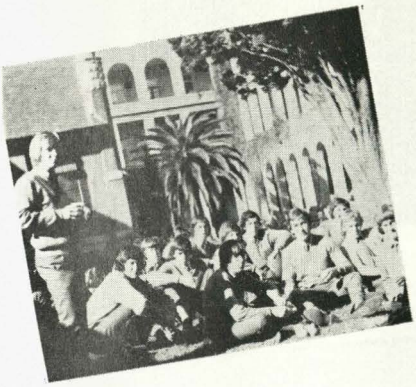
After a few days' tuition Paul Sinclair, with his rather low-slung centre of gravity thought that he would try the treacherous "High Noon" run. Although he went down most of the run at his first attempt in a sitting position he was not at all deterred from trying again. This time he was accompanied by Mr. Meyer, Michael Ell, Peter Sullivan, Chris Bridger and Sandy Leahy. This second venture was much more successful, but when we got back up the slope Mr. Meyer handed out, as a thanks-offering for his safe return a year's penals to those who had had the temerity to introduce him to the run.

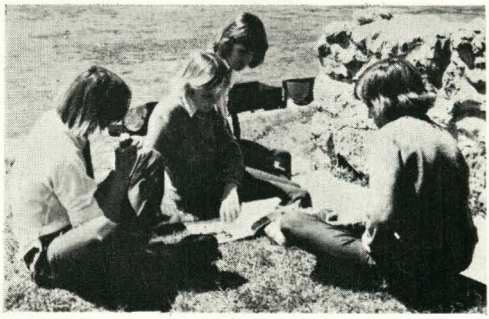
The say that fortune favours the brave. Steve Byrnes clearly proved the truth of the apophthegm. Had he had the luck of the ordinary mortal he could well have broken every bone in his body with his dare-devil, down-hill racing approach to the sport, but his luck held, and he even inspired others to follow his example.

By the end of the week the whole party was becoming fairly proficient. (Paul Sinclair, Michael Anderson and Geoff McKay all won prizes in races on the last day.) One smart-alec suggested that we try the "Lovers' Leap" run, a slope of about sixty degrees. Michael Ell, despairing at the sight, took off his skis and decided to slide slowly down the slope. He began well enough, but as he began to descend he gathered such momentum that he could not negotiate the small creek at the bottom of the slope and there was nothing for it, but a quick, cold dip!

The whole week was such great fun and so thoroughly enjoyable that we have booked the whole of The Winterhuas for the same holidays next year.

—P.S. and M.E.









LUNCH BREAK FOR SECOND DIVISION.













THE LARK.

1. Joan and her family. 2. Agnes Sorel, The Dauphin, one of his pages, Queen Yolande. 3. Cauchon and Beauchamp. 4. Joan and Robert de Beaudricourt. 5. Brother Ladvenu, The Promoter, The Inquisitor, Priests of the tribunal. 6. Joan being tested.

THE LARK

JEAN ANOUILH

Director: Mr. J. P. Castley

Producer: Mr. J. B. Mott

CAST

Beauchamp ..... J. McInerney
Cauchon ..... M. Gallego
Joan ..... F. Quinn
Her Father ..... M. Hanna
Her Mother ..... E. McNamara
Her Brother ..... N. Brennan
The Promoter ..... G. San Miguel
The Inquisitor ..... G. May
Brother Ladvenu ..... J. McClintock
Robert De Beaudricourt ..... R. Yulo
Boudousse ..... R. Horsley
Agnes Sorel ..... J. Mitchell
The Young Queen ..... K. O'Halloran
Charles, The Dauphin ..... N. Fisk
Queen Yolande ..... B. Sweeney
Archbishop of Rheims ..... R. McKinnon
M. De La Tremoulle ..... A. Sproule

Pages to The Dauphin —
H. McCaffery, D. Kavanagh
Captain La Hire ..... A. Valentine
The Hangman ..... M. Furlong

English Soldiers —
M. Stenmark, M. Ell

Priests of The Tribunal —
A. Leahy, A. Ormandy, M. Bradbridge

Townsmen —
M. Wadsworth, M. Payten, G. Saw, M. Downes

TECHNICAL STAFF

Sets and Properties
M. Downes, M. Wadsworth, M. Payten, M. Ell, M. Ormandy, D. Cook, D. de Carvalho, P. Sinclair, A. Brown, V. Moran, G. Patterson, J. Booth, M. Pittorino

Light and Sound
D. Maxwell, P. Hunter, T. Vercoe, M. Gowers, S. Maxwell, G. Fitzgerald, M. Armstrong, G. La Delle, B. Upjohn, P. Dooley, S. O'Brien

Make-up
Mr. D. Enock, Mr. D. Hatfield, Miss B. Hume, P. Cage, M. Naughtin, P. Long, C. Grant

Bookings and Publicity
J. Wilcox, P. Antala, J. Lyle, J. Chapman, M. Hill, P. Brogan, E. Hodge, P. May, M. Croker, S. Antala

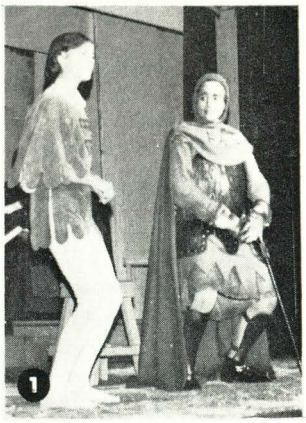
Set, Programme and Poster Design
M. Baker

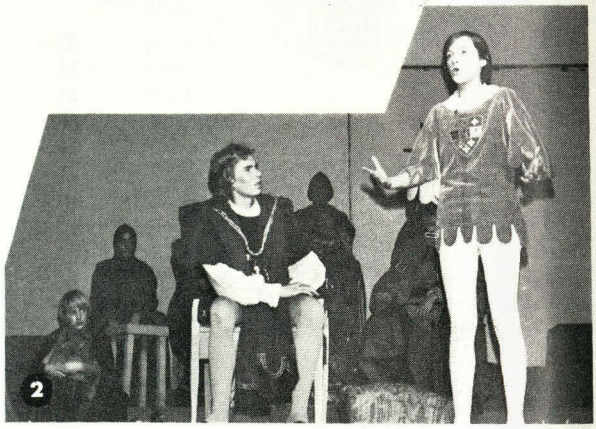
Stage Manager
A. Lyle

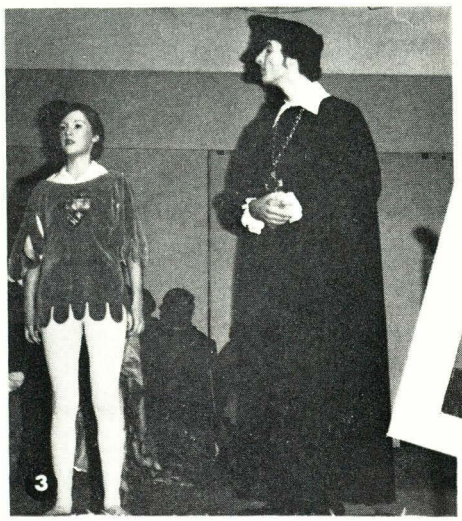
Circumstances have obliged the director of the play to write Our Alma Mater's report of it this year, so it will be necessarily a different sort of article from the usual one. But even though I am personally involved, I know I am taking no risk when I congratulate the cast and crew on a splendid achievement. The play was put on three times and by the third performance it reached a dramatic standard that surprised and delighted the audience and gave everyone involved reason to be proud.

We had run into considerable difficulties with rehearsals during the second half of production time. People were sick; Loreto's operetta "Amahl and the Night Visitors" involved several of our principals and tied them up quite close to our production; weekend retreats made the girls unavailable for several of the Sunday rehearsals; and so on. The result was that we went into performance with the second half of the play under-rehearsed.

The first half had not been so much affected. Indeed, I wonder if we ever again achieved such a light touch, such a smooth flow, as we achieved during the early parts of the play on the first night. On the second night the later parts of the play were still









THE LARK.

1. Joan and La Hire. 2. Joan and The Dauphin. 3. Joan and The Inquisitor. 4. The young Queen and Queen Yolande.

not convincing, as the adjudicator from the High Schools Drama Festival noted. But on the third night we had the benefit of the earlier nights' experience (and of the adjudicator's comments and suggestions) and our final performance was a very successful one. I sat delighted during the whole of it. The adjudicator had said that, on the second night, "The first part of the production, which worked, worked superbly". I think the whole of it worked on the third night.

I had been almost put off attempting "The Lark" because of the production difficulties of the court scene, and especially of the final scene. In the event, Mr. Mott and his production crew got us round those difficulties admirably. But as I went on, I saw that I hadn't realised what the real difficulty of the play was — the role of Joan of Arc. I shudder now when I think of having embarked on the play **before** we knew that we had someone like Frances available.

Right from the auditions I was convinced that in Frances we had a girl of exceptional talent, and the girls who heard her audition were convinced of this too. The burst of applause that greeted my announcement that she had won the part was very affecting in its warmth. She never looked back, working hard, and handling the lines with a wonderful flair. As the adjudicator's report said, "Hers was a fine portrayal of a difficult part. Miss Quinn developed a belief in, and a sympathy for Joan which she communicated to the audience with skill and humour". Frances won a scholarship to the Arts Council's Summer School of Acting for her performance — apparently runner-up to the best leading lady in the State-wide festival.

But the play was not just one actress's. It was remarkable for the depth of the talent in the cast. Mr. Robert Schneider, who produced the superb "Oedipus Rex" here a few years ago (and who gave us an incredible amount of help in the space of one evening when he came to help me solve some big problems at the first dress rehearsal), said then he had never seen so much talent in the one school production. And in scene after scene there was someone to match Joan in a satisfying dramatic confrontation. I think first of Ric Yulo's superb comic creation of Beaudricourt, of Nick Fisk's inventiveness in the play's most difficult role, that of Charles. I think of Jeremy McInerney's polished and intelligent portrayal of Warwick, of Mark Gallego's earnest and troubled Cauchon, Tony Valentine's good-hearted La Hire, Greg San Miguel's self-important Promoter, and of Greg May's cool and sinister Inquisitor.

Greg won the School's Drama Award for his performance. It was admirable to see the way he was able to find a presence, a voice independent of those he developed so triumphantly in the role of Malvolio last year. He discovered for himself the cool, understated menace of this character, the Inquisitor, and though at times on the first two nights he lost some of his grip on this coolness and tended to over-act, he gave a splendid final performance.

Greg is one of several to whom we say a specially happy and grateful farewell this year because of his part in last year's play also. Tony Valentine, whose La Hire this year followed his comic Andrew Aguecheek last year is another. Adam Lyle has been a superb Stage-Manager for two years, Mark Baker a splendid designer, David Maxwell a tirelessly generous and able lighting chief, and Paul Hunter a fine printer. Working with boys of such talent and generosity makes the production of the play a happy undertaking for Mr. Mott and myself. We wish them well.

I have not mentioned quite a number of the cast and crew by name, both boys and girls. But they all know how much they contributed to the success of the play. Perhaps I can't omit mention of Mark Hanna, whose flogging of Joan, breathtakingly shocking, was one of the dramatic surprises of the evening. Nor, perhaps, of Richard

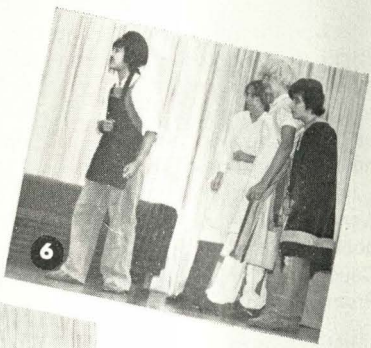






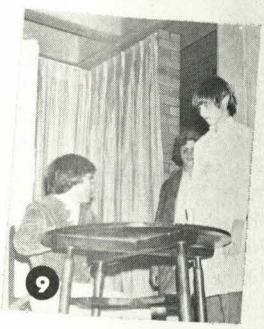












SCENES FROM THE INSPECTOR GENERAL.

1. Bobchinsky (L. McDonell), Dobchinsky (N. Brennan), Charity Commissioner (M. Furlong), and District Physician (David Downes). **2.** The Mayor (Rick Yulo) and Khlyestakov (A. Sproule). **3.** Dobchinsky, Anna Andreyevna (T. Perrignon) and her daughter Maria (P. Gunderlach). **4.** Mishka (Frank Ryan) and Ossip (M. Stenmark). **5.** Khlyestakov and the Judge (A. Ryan). **6.** Abdullin (Michael Wong) and the Shopkeepers (G. Burfitt-Williams, S. Ellis, A. Dwyer). **7.** Anna, Korcbkin's wife (D. Grattan-Smith), Police Inspector (D. Brown), The Mayor Bobchinsky and Dobchinsky. **8.** The Postmaster (R. Hamilton), the Charity Commissioner and the Physician. **9.** Khlyestakov, Ossip and the Waiter (L. Fisher).

Horsley, whose moment of idiocy as Beaudricourt's guard, was inspired. Instead, I will quote from the adjudicator's report: "It was quite obvious to me that the cast clearly understood what **their** production was about and what the author was saying. **All** the characters were clearly defined. I had no doubt of the age and position of authority of every character". And again: "The supporting actors developed strong character relationships. This gave a secure base for the main characters and the action to build to the climax".

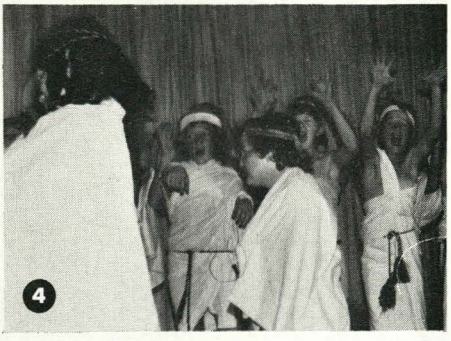
I thank the nuns and Mrs. Hudson at Loreto for their constant help. I thank everyone on the staff at Riverview who helped us — perhaps most of all Fr. Green who helped us in every way we asked for help, but also the staff members who helped with make-up and Mr. Wright who helped with the carpentry. Thanks, too, to Division Prefects and Form Masters for their co-operation and support and to the mothers for their usual generosity in providing the suppers.

I think the cast and crew thanked all these people in the best way possible.



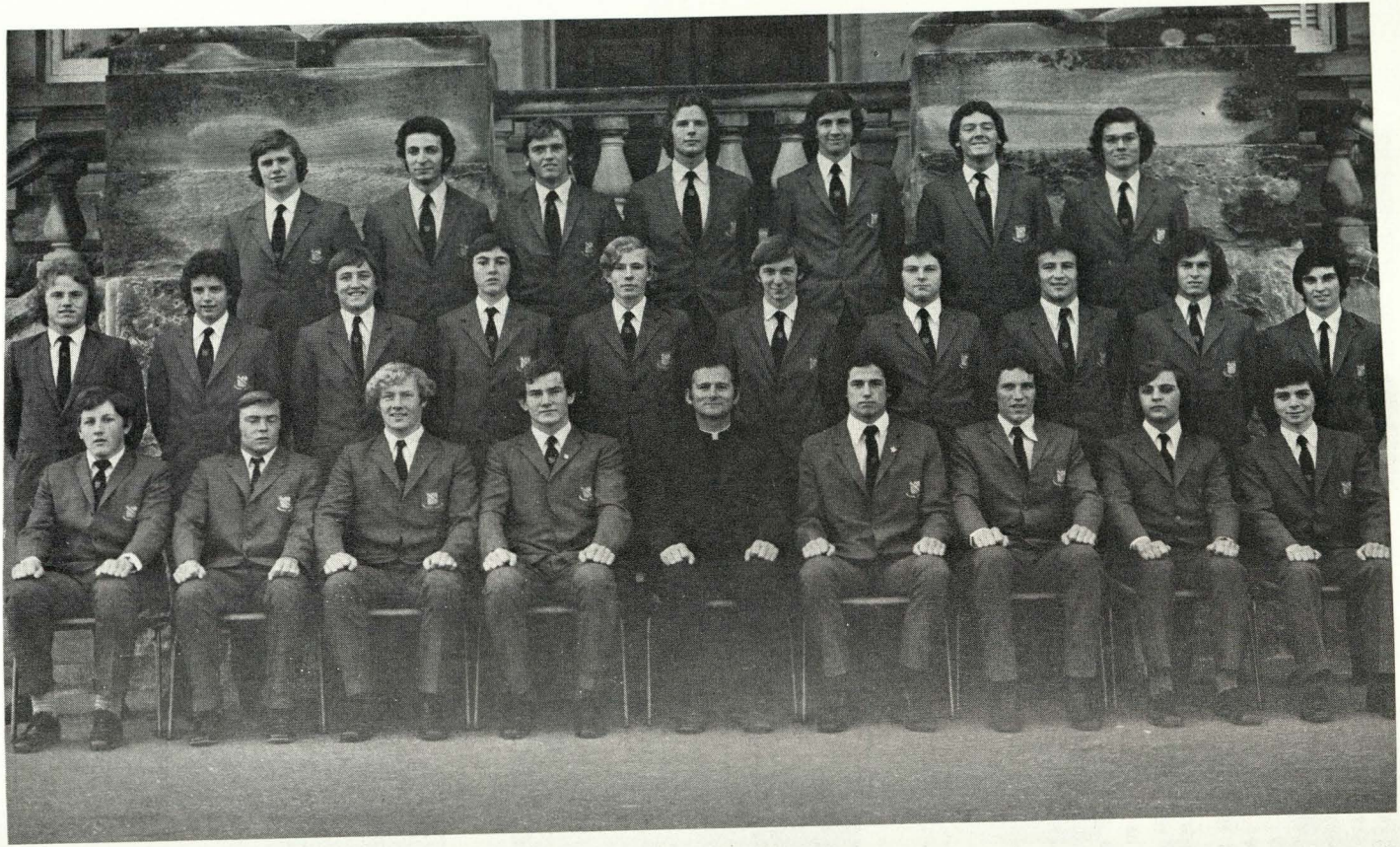






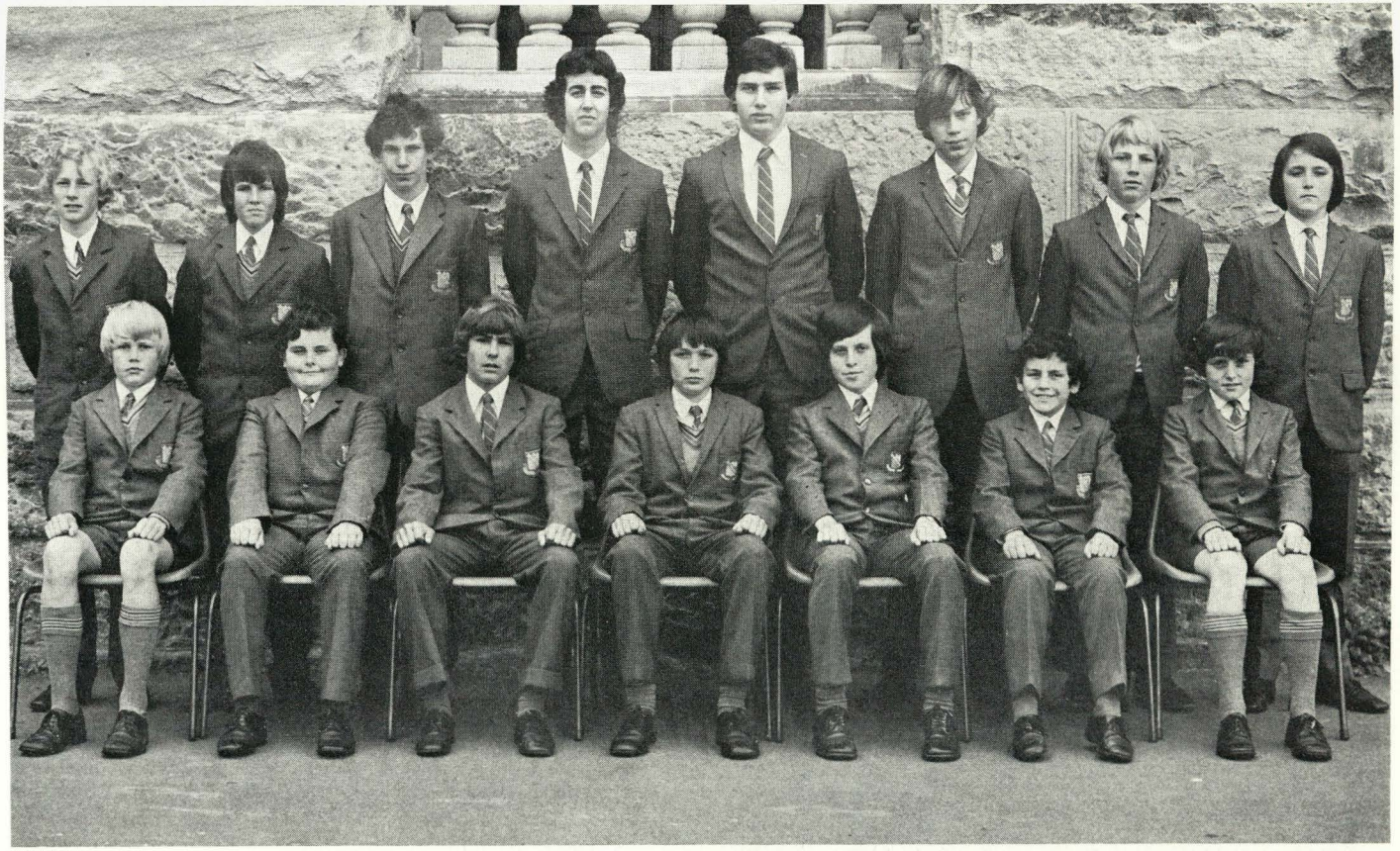
SCENES FROM THE DANIEL JAZZ.

1. Darius the Mede with Attendants. **2.** "Daniel kept praying." **3.** Assorted Medes and Christians. **4.** Mrs. Daniel (Snr.) arrives.



PREFECTS

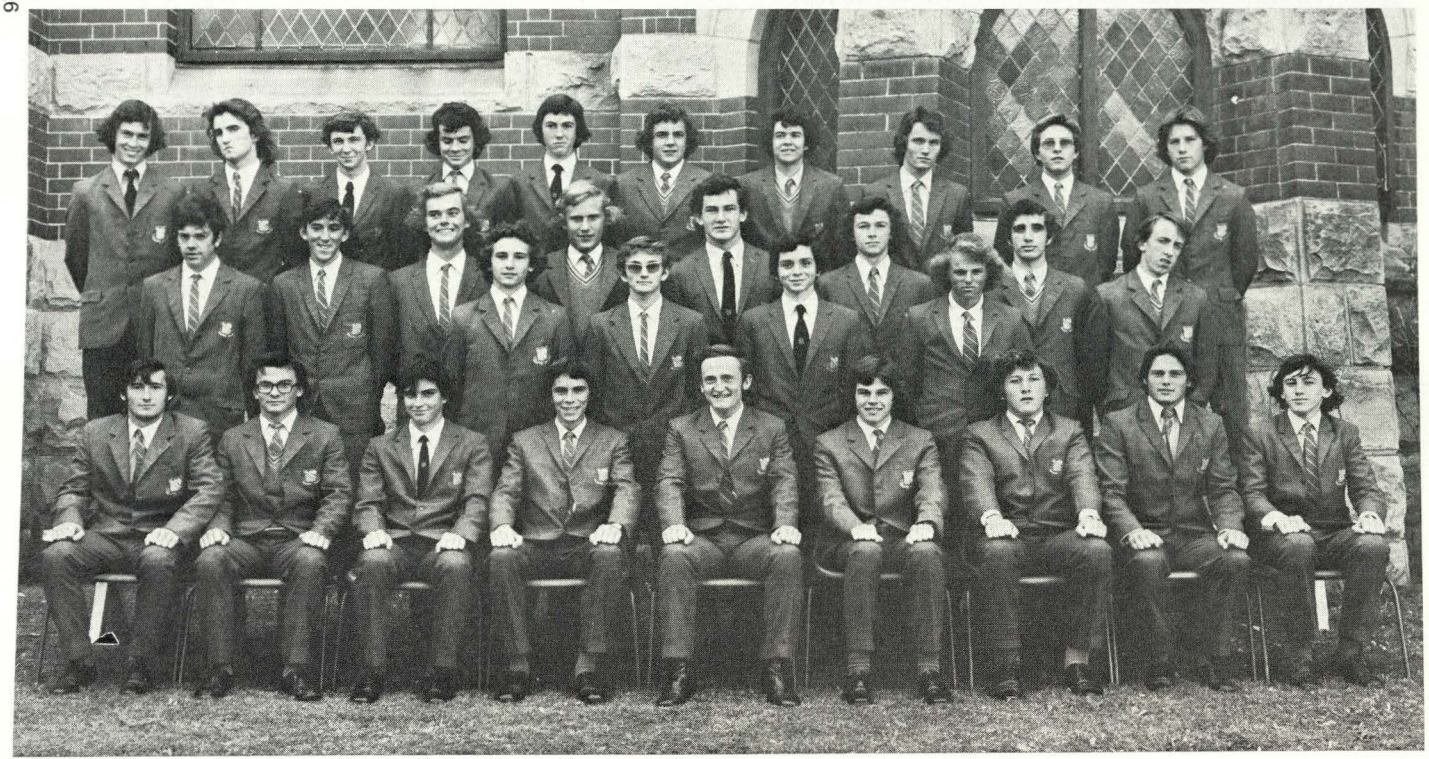
Back Row: N. Stiffe, G. May, P. Connelley, G. Lemon, A. Hegarty, R. Labalastier, W. Follent. **Middle Row:** R. Pembroke, A. Grattan-Smith, M. Sinclair, J. Fessey, N. Fisk, P. Dignam, P. Miles, J. Roberts, M. Beach, A. Byrnes. **Front Row:** J. Atkin, K. Prior, J. McNamara (dayboy v.-c.), S. Curtin (c.), Fr. P. Quin, S.J., D. Stenmark (v.-c.), J. Flannery (boarder v.-c.), A. Valentine, P. Duggan.



CLASS LEADERS.

Standing: J. Anderson (2B), S. O'Connor (3A first), M. Bayfield (2A first), G. Liggins (4B), A. Curtin (5), P. Gundelach (4A eq. first), G. Knight (3B), J. Horsley (3A second).

Seated: M. Ruttigan, M. Twigg (2a second), W. Laurence (4a eq. first), L. Deverall, A. Lind, P. Joseph, P. Collins.



FORM 6A

Back Row: M. Beach, A. Brydon, P. Dignam, D. d'Apice, J. Fessey, A. Bannon, M. Donnelly, P. Bowen, J. Auswild, P. Clancy. **Third Row:** P. Crowley, N. Dillon, J. Chapman, D. Archer, S. Curtin, D. Fallins, M. Cefai, R. Anderson. **Second Row:** K. Allchin, P. Cage, P. Duggan, S. Clareborough. **Front Row:** R. Alagna, R. Burke, A. Byrnes, M. Baker, W. Cammach, C. Dalton, J. Atkin, P. Farrell, J. Callan.



FORM 6B

Back Row: R. McKinnon, P. Frankish, M. Harris, J. Gouvernet. M. McGrath, P. Hunter, V. Lenehan. **Third Row:** T. Goldrick, M. Higgins, R. Labalastier, A. Hegarty, G. Lemon, J. Flannery, G. May, W. Follent, M. Kennedy. **Second Row:** N. Fox, A. Hooper, G. McNally, M. Golden, J. Hansen, A. Lyle, S. Lamond, G. Hughes. **Front Row:** S. Lewis, A. Grattan-Smith, M. Hill, P. Grezoux, L. Flynn, M. Harvey, N. Fisk, A. McLachlan, D. Loneragan.



FORM 6C

Back Row: M. Quigley, D. Oxenham, J. McNamara, M. Sinclair, B. Tooth, R. Pembroke. **Third Row:** J. Roberts, P. Miles, N. Stiffe, S. O'Rourke, D. Stenmark, P. Sullivan, G. Windsor, P. O'Reilly, M. Mitchell. **Second Row:** G. O'Brien, T. Tait, P. Newton, T. O'Keefe, V. Roche, N. O'Leary, J. O'Shannessy, T. Quan. **Front Row:** R. Mulcahy, A. Scarfe, M. O'Neill, M. Neylan, C. Spangaro, A. Valentine, N. Miller, C. Morgan, K. Prior.



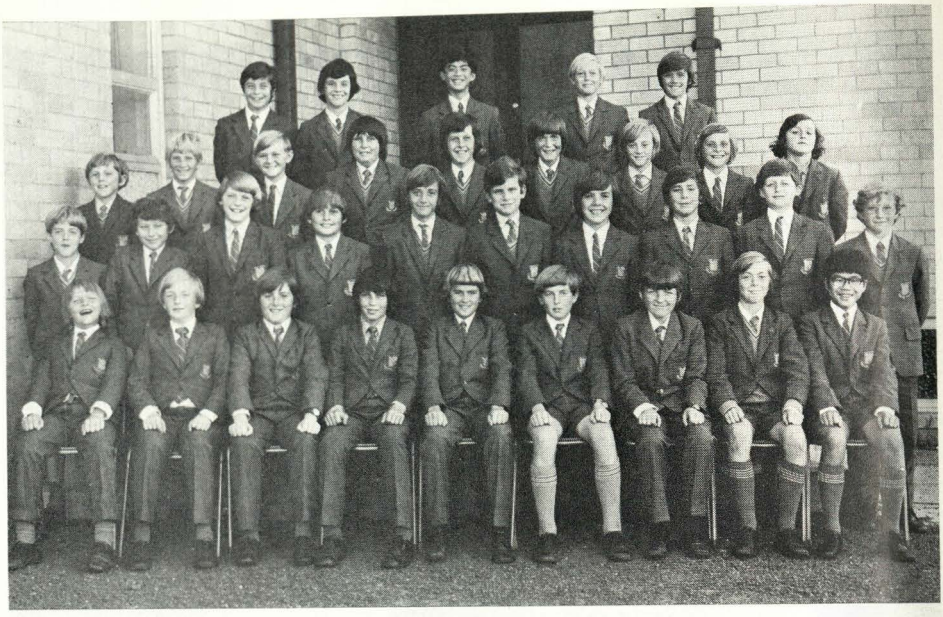
FORM 1: CLASS 1

Back Row: J. Druce, S. Clinton, S. Donohoe, M. Dempsey, M. Davis. **Third Row:** M. Fabbro, P. Elbourne, P. Fornasier, L. Deverall, P. Beniac, P. Brassil, N. Chance, J. Gale, M. Collins. **Second Row:** R. Coulthurst, P. Ellis, M. Dowling, D. Dalton, A. Dillon, I. Darmody, P. Ashcroft, M. Florance, G. Evans, M. Bourke. **Front Row:** R. Brister, R. Brown, B. Cox, A. Chater, G. Bourke, P. Berton, C. da Roza, R. de Lasala, J. Drake.



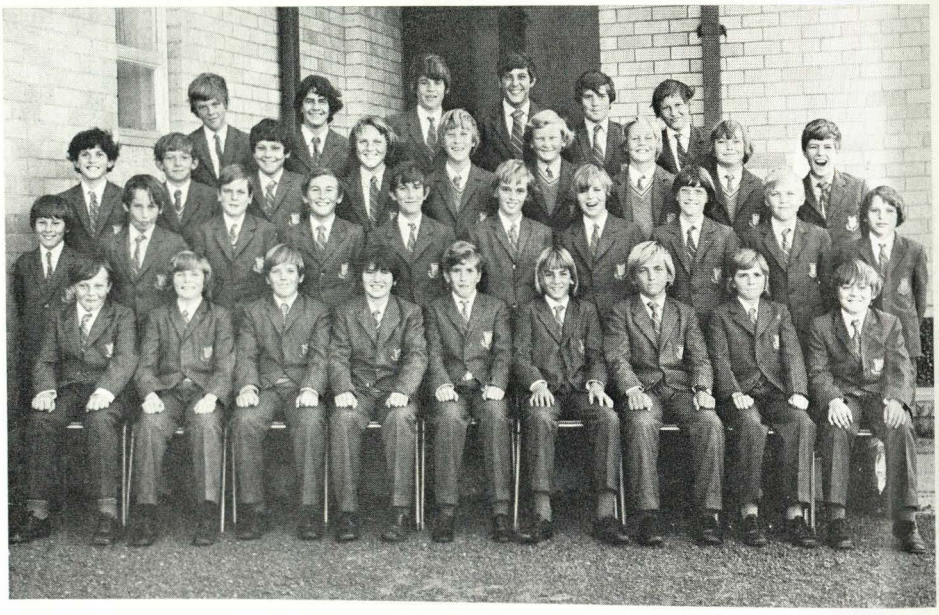
FORM 1: CLASS 2

Back Row: M. Kenny, K. Klika, P. Ingleson, C. Gower, P. Henwood, S. Hunter. **Third Row:** S. Law, D. Hunter, N. Ireland, G. Giles, T. Gavan, D. Kenny, A. Lewis, M. Honner, A. Lenehan. **Second Row:** S. Hill, M. Harper, A. Gibson, R. Hugh, C. Knappick, M. Hehir, G. Goldrick, J. Gillespie, K. Kaney, S. Leslie. **Front Row:** S. Ingram, D. James, R. Jones, G. Hughes, M. Glasheen, M. Horgan, T. Hore, B. Hayes, P. Joseph.



FORM 1: CLASS 3

Back Row: M. O'Brien, J. Martin, M. Medina, A. McGloskey, J. Maxwell. **Third Row:** B. O'reilly, Michael McCann, L. Malynicz, H. Molloy, A. Lind, J. Millington, M. O'Kane, D. Moore, J. Nolan. **Second Row:** S. O'Malley, B. Negus, M. MacQuillan, H. McCormick, M. Maxwell, H. Nolan, D. Meagher, P. Milharcic, P. Miniter, D. Noonan. **Front Row:** H. Macken, Martin McCann, J. Malloy, A. O'Connor, R. Nowland, C. Marchall, S. McArley, A. McNally, P. Lim.



FORM 1: CLASS 4

Back Row: M. Rose, M. Roche, P. Richard, P. Rossi, R. Tweedy, P. Wallich. **Third Row:** M. Versace, C. Pidcock, M. Valos, M. Powell, R. Pullinen, P. Webber, M. Rattigan, P. Tonkin, C. Tait. **Second Row:** P. Pettit, D. P. Ryan, R. Ragg, M. Sloane, J. Walsh, P. Thackray, K. Smith, J. Quinlan, R. Peters, J. Wilcken. **Front Row:** R. Pinn, D. G. Ryan, P. Roche, M. Rowe, M. Sykes, T. van der Loo, G. Sawyer, A. Wunderlich, D. Tighe.

Nowadays the term "library" means more than a collection of books and periodicals — it now denotes a collection of all media, both print and audio-visual. Audio-visual media are cassettes, filmstrips, A/V kits, records, reel-to-reel tapes, slides and videotapes.

An integrated approach to learning and teaching is now offered through our school library — for example, in planning a study of King Lear by Sixth Form, the English teacher may first show a videotape of the BBC production by the Royal Shakespearean Company, then deal with the text in depth in class, and encourage the students to read critically from the bibliographies supplied by the library. As well, the students may listen to cassette copies of the recorded version of the play and commentaries taped from the ABC School Broadcasts.

Increased usage of our videotape facilities has led to the purchase of a second videotape recorder and monitor — it is now possible to replay a videotaped programme to a class and to record a new programme simultaneously. There are now four members on the library staff — Mrs. K. Nelson, the librarian; Mrs. M. Bennett, the library clerk in charge of the circulation of loans; Mrs. M. Blackwell, the library typist; and Mrs. J. Swarbrick, the audio-visual clerk.

In the May vacation, the library played host to delegates to the Fourth Australian School Library Association Conference, held at Sydney University. The visitors were given



SIXTH CLASS

Back Row: A. Shillington, D. Costa, D. Egan.
Fourth Row: A. Kirk, M. Neville, M. Hackett, C. Emberson, E. Fessey, A Wilkinson.
Third Row: C. Redler, D. Facer, A. Bubb, J. Hastings, P. Collins, M. Wood, W. Reid, F. Loneragan, M. Thurston.
Second Row: O. Egan, A. Fabbro, M. Rusconi, L. Delaney, C. Ringler, M. Murphy, G. Pudig, R. Brewster, D. Moran, W. Lenehan.
Front Row: M. Sprouster, S. Maloney, J. Rowley, S. Mulhearn, R. Coulthurst, C. Munro, J. Goldrick, S. Boyle, M. Ragg.

an extensive tour of the library by the library staff and two prefects, who, very generously volunteered a day of their vacation — Stephen Curtin and Andrew Byrnes. Morning tea was served by the Mothers' Committee, and the help given by Mrs. R. G. Gibson and her team was greatly appreciated by all.

In Second Term also, the Catholic Secondary Schools Association held a Seminar Day at Riverview, to discuss the restructuring of the Higher School Certificate courses. Many of the 250 visitors inspected the library, and, in the afternoon, a library workshop session brought together librarians from both country and city schools to discuss both new and old aspects of school library service.



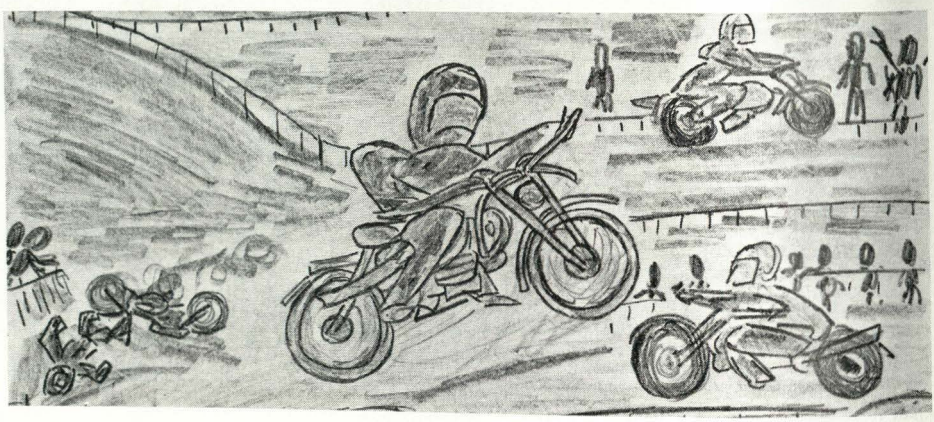
THE GOLDRICK BROTHERS.
Tom, Peter, Colin, Geoff and John.

Once again this year, some Second Formers volunteered their services as Library Wardens. These boys cover new books with plastic, and are responsible for the displays of new books, and their help, so willingly given, is a great asset to the library.

In the last twelve months over 1,800 books have been added to the collection, and thirteen television and nine radio programmes are recorded each week. To ensure that both staff and students are informed of the latest acquisitions, New Book Lists and A/V Acquisition Lists are issued every two months.

The lending of books has increased steadily, and now averages 1,600 weekly, while the demand for audio-visual media occasionally exceeds supply, despite the purchase of eight additional cassette recorders this year. This continuing growth in the use of library resources is indicative of the valuable contribution to be made to the school's programme by the library, which, due to the school's administrative policy, is both adequately financed and staffed.

—K. Nelson, Librarian.



OFFICIALS OF THE CLUB

Patron: The Very Rev. P. B. Quin, S.J.
Vice-President: Dr. T. J. Connelley
Rowing Master: Mr. P. J. Wright.
Captain of the Boats: Stephen Curtin
Vice-Captain of the Boats: Jonathan Flannery.
Medical Officer: Dr. B. Duffy
Gold Cup Regatta Committee: Fr. J. Ramsay, S.J., Fr. B. Leonard, S.J., Fr. P. Green, S.J., Mr. J. O. Kennedy, Mr. M. Leonard, Mr. T. Quinn, Mr. P. J. Wright.

Coaches—

1st VIII: Mr. A. C. Joris
2nd VIII: Fr. J. Ramsay, S.J.
1st and 2nd IV's: Mr. R. Wilkinson and Mr. L. Carvalho.
3rd and 4th IV's: Mr. P. Hunter and Mr. C. Rogge
Junior VIII's: Mr. P. Wall, Fr. J. Slatterie
Junior Crews: Messrs. T. Quinn, M. Gearin, A. de Meyrick

Officials of the Gold Cup Regatta—

The Rowing Master: Mr. P. J. Wright.
Convenor: Fr. J. Ramsay, S.J.
Secretary: Mr. J. O. Kennedy
Starters: Messrs. O. Rosevear and S. Hobbs
Judges: Messrs. D. Roberts and R. Browne
Umpires: Messrs. V. Mossong, N. McCallum, G. McIntyre, F. Leahy
Timekeepers: Messrs. J. McFarlane, A. Duval, J. Raper, M. Leonard
Umpire-Referee: W. Winkworth
Commentators: Messrs. L. Stepto, K. Webb, G. Parlby
Broadcasting Engineers: Messrs. J. Ferres, K. Cummins
Drivers: M. Levitt, G. Miller, P. Dooley, J. Lyle, P. Hunter.

RESULTS OF THE RACES:

1. Riverview Gold Cup
1. Sydney University
2. Sydney
3. St. Joseph's College

2. Sidney Raper M. Trophy
1. Riverview
2. St. Joseph's College
3. Sydney Gram. School

3. Magnus Challenge Cup
1. Sydney
2. Haberfield
3. University of N.S.W.

4. Sydney Uni. Cup
1. Shore
2. Scots
3. Riverview

5. Club Lightweight 3rd IV
1. Drummoyne
2. Leichhardt
3. Glebe

6. Uni. of N.S.W. Trophy
1. Riverview
2. St. Joseph's
3. Grammar

7. Kingsford Smith Trophy for Sculls
1. W. Newton (Haberfield)
2. R. McGowan (Ryde)
3. D. Buckley (Mosman)

8. School Thirds Fours
1. Scots
2. Drummoyne H.S.
3. Sydney High School

9. School Fourth Fours
1. Ashfield
2. Riverview
3. Sydney Grammar

10. Robert E. Nash Trophy
1. Glebe
2. Sydney
3. Nepean

11. School Junior Eights No. 1 Crews
1. St. Joseph's
2. Newington
3. Shore

12. School Junior Eights No. 2 Crews
1. St. Joseph's
2. Sydney Grammar
3. Shore

13. Tub Fours (5th Fours)
1. Riverview
2. Shore
3. Grammar

14. Tub Fours (6th Fours)
1. Shore
2. Newington (2)
3. St. Joseph's

15. Tub Fours (7th Fours)
1. Grammar
2. Cranbrook
3. St. Joseph's

16. Intra-School Competition (Sydney Uni. Club Shield)
1. Orange
2. Red

17. Tub Fours (8th Fours)
1. St. Joseph's
2. Shore
3. Riverview

18. Tub Fours (9th Fours)
1. Newington
2. St. Joseph's
3. Riverview

19. Tub Fours (10th Fours)
1. St. Joseph's
2. Newington
3. Sydney High



THE FIRST EIGHT: Winners of the Head of the River

T. Christian (cox), J. Flannery (stroke), G. Lemon (7), S. Curtin (6), M. Shillington (5), A. Hegarty (4), D. Stenmark (3), A. Curtin (2), R. Larbalastier (bow).

FOR the sheds, 1974 was a vintage year. The First VIII did well in the regattas held during the early months of the year, won the Head of the River on the Nepean and represented N.S.W. in the Australian Youth Eight Championship at Ballarat. Only the Gold Cup eluded them. The Second VIII started in seventeen races, won ten of them, came second twice and third four times. They also won their race on the Nepean. In fact, they led all the way!

The four IV's were overshadowed at Penrith by the VIII's, but their overall performance there was the best we have ever seen on the Nepean from our IV's. The First IV came third, the Second and Fourth IV's came second and the Third IV fourth. In pre-Nepean regattas they did almost as well as the Second VIII, especially the Second IV which amassed wins at the Drummoyne, Macquarie, Sydney University, Riverview Gold Cup and North Shore regattas.

The Junior VIII's and the Tubs added to the enjoyment of the season by their various successes, especially Tub 1, which crowned a very good year by winning their race at the Gold Cup Regatta.

The success in winning races contributed, no doubt, to the enthusiasm and co-operation which characterised the sheds this year. Not only were the members prepared to take their training seriously but there was a commendable willingness to do the menial tasks such as cleaning the sheds or sanding the shells and a pride not only in their upkeep but in the general tidiness and appearance of the sheds was most noticeable.

Light training for the crews began towards the end of the third term 1973 and was increased during the last week of the Christmas holidays during the rowing camp. The fitness achieved during that week had to be maintained in the weeks that followed — and it was! Gymnasium work-outs, road running, P.T., became the order of the day — or in some cases night — when school resumed. The camp in itself was enjoyable and rewarding and sent us off to a good start.

We took part in most of the club regattas until our own Gold Cup and as the following figures show acquitted ourselves creditably:

Leichhardt 16/2/74
1st VIII — 2nd
2nd VIII — 2nd
1st IV — 4th
2nd IV — 2nd
3rd IV — 2nd
4th IV —
Junior VIII (i) — 4th
Junior VIII (ii) — 5th
Junior VIII (iii) —
Junior VIII (iv) —

King's Tub Regatta 16/2/74
Tub 1 — 1st
Tub 2 — 3rd
Tub 3 — 2nd
Tub 4 — 3rd

Thiess Toyota Twilight 20/2/74
1st VIII — 3rd
2nd VIII — 1st

Drummoyne 23/2/74
2nd VIII — 2nd
1st IV — 1st
2nd IV — 1st
3rd IV — 2nd
4th IV — 4th

Scots College 23/2/74
2nd VIII — 3rd
1st IV — 2nd
2nd IV — 2nd
3rd IV — 1st
4th IV —
Junior VIII (i) — 4th
Junior VIII (ii) — 5th
Tub 1 — 2nd
Tub 2 — 1st
Tub 3 — 3rd
Tub 4 — 5th

North Shore 2/3/74
1st VIII — 1st
2nd VIII — 3rd
1st IV — 3rd
2nd IV — 1st
3rd IV — 1st
4th IV — 4th
Junior VIII (ii) — 5th

Newington 2/3/74
2nd VIII — 1st
1st IV — 4th
2nd IV — 2nd
Junior VIII (i) — 3rd
Junior VIII (iii) — 4th
Junior VIII (iv) — 4th
Tub 1 — 4th
Tub 2 — 4th
Tub 3 — 4th
Tub 4 — 4th

Sydney University 9/3/74
1st VIII—1st, N.S.W. C'ship
2nd VIII — 1st
1st IV — 4th
2nd IV — 1st

Sydney Gram. Tub 9/3/74
Tub 1 — 2nd
Tub 2 — 4th
Tub 3 — 4th
Tub 4 — 2nd
Tub 5 — 3rd

Haberfield 16/3/74
2nd VIII — 1st
1st IV — 5th
2nd IV — 4th
Junior VIII (i) — 5th
Junior VIII (ii) — 4th
Junior VIII (iii) 4th
Junior VIII (iv) — 6th

Shore Tub Regatta 16/3/74
Tub 1 — 1st
Tub 2 — 4th
Tub 3 — 5th
Tub 4 — 3rd

The Gold Cup

Our own regatta was held on Saturday, 23rd March. The weather for the day was far from kind. In the morning it was overcast with a cold, unpleasant drizzle which turned into light, but steady rain for most of the afternoon. Despite the weather the "workers" were on the job as usual. Early Mass at 6.00 a.m., breakfast and then on to the river to map the course and mark the lanes. A special word of thanks to these unsung heroes, Prior pere et fils, Mick Leonard and Carl Rogge, who for years have done this thankless task, is long overdue. Elsewhere, also, especially in Cova Cottage, the Parents and Friends were at work, from early morning until well after 8.00 p.m., preparing and serving meals and snacks, morning and afternoon teas, or on the wharf selling pies, chips and soft drinks to an insatiable horde. We marvel each year at their dedication, and they "still come up for more."

We are conscious, too, of what we owe to the officials of the N.S.W.R.A. who braved the elements to act as starters, judges, umpires and commentators, to the organising committee, to the behind the scene workers — the drivers of launches, the repair men — to the coaches of all our crews, to the Convenor of the Regatta and to the rowing master, and to our own boys who were on the job from early morning until late at night, at the beck and call of any and everybody who wanted something done, and at the end of a long, cold and wet day were dragooned into cleaning up the foreshores, all of those mentioned we thank sincerely for the day's success.

And successful it really was. It is no easy thing to marshal several hundred rowers and organise sixty-seven races so that they run punctually and the regatta ends on time, even in good weather. It is a doubly difficult thing to do when rain and wind and wet, disgruntled rowers in their hundreds are likely to impede smooth running, but the last race was timed for 5.15 p.m. and that was the time it began.

One of the most pleasant events of this year's regatta was the blessing and christening of the Noel Hammond IV. Noel coached our crews, IV's and VIII's for twelve years — his best year was '64 when the VIII won the Head of the River by six lengths — but for all that time the river rang with his cries all through the third and first terms. It was good to see him at the blessing with his two sons, Sam and Michael, members of our '58 Head of the River crew and also to know that his name will still be seen and heard in our sheds.

At the Nepean, Kings gave us a fright when they won the four races for the IV's and there were those pessimists who thought that they would sweep the field clean. We congratulate them on their success but are glad that the pessimists were so convincingly confounded.

The Season as Greg Lemon saw it

"You lot are mad!" It would be impossible to recount how many times expressions such as this were hurled at us this season. Whether out of admiration or disgust at what is often called a gross waste of time is a matter for conjecture.

The Season Commences

The season began at the start of third term last year, though it was several weeks before the crew was finally selected. Back from the '73 VIII were Stephen Curtin, Greg Lemon and Mick Shillington, while Jonathan Flannery, Tony Hegarty, Bob Larbalestier and Damien Stenmark were back from the second VIII; Tony Curtin from our winning fourth IV and coxswain Tim Christian from the first IV. Mr. Albert Joris had both elected and been asked to coach in the 1974 Eight — a request both we, the senior rowers, and the officials of the shed welcomed. "Jorrie" had coached six of us in previous years and we knew how capable and genuine he was.

The immediate problem was to work out the best combination for the crew, since we had six stroke-side oarsmen, and only two bow-siders. Greg, having rowed 4 the previous year, was moved to 7 and Damien from 2 to 3. The combination stayed that way.

Although the racing season was months away, third term training involved a lot of time. Rowing took up three afternoons a week and all day Saturday, with the emphasis more on "getting it together", as Jorrie would say, than on fitness. Off the water, work was entirely left to us and consisted of exercises, weights and running, which we would do on our non-rowing days. Somewhat to our dismay, but nevertheless, to our benefit, Jorrie donated a portable ergometer to the club during the third term. This machine, designed, in all probability by sadists outside the rowing fraternity, enables a rower's relative fitness and strength to be calculated and his style and co-ordination to be observed under full-pressure rowing. Since our combination was taking some time to co-ordinate we did not enter any regatta during the third term. Before long the Christmas holidays were upon us, and with half the crew living in the country, rowing was out of the question for a couple of months. However, running was no problem and light exercise was continued through the break.



THE NOEL HAMMOND IV.

1. Noel and the boat. **2.** The Blessing. **3.** The Christening by Mrs. L. Carvalho. **4.** The Crew. **5.** The Inspection by Sam, Noel and Michael.



1. "Bogo".



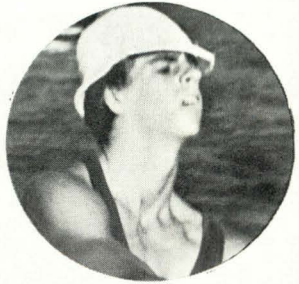
2. "Poggy".



3. "Stennus".



4. "Heg".



5. "Moose".



6. "Smoose".



7. "The Don".



8. "Tractor Man".



9. "Gnomie".

Characters

A look at the personalities in the crew might excuse, or at least explain, some of the insanities to be mentioned later.

Bow was Robert Larbalestier. With vivid red hair and a temper to match "Bogo's" real forte lay in his ability to amuse and confuse people with his use of English, something invaluable in confrontation with our little brothers, the second VIII.

* * * *

No. 2 "Poggy" — oops, sorry, Tony Curtin, was the most placid member of the crew. Nevertheless, this did not prevent him from retaliating to elder brother Steve's accusations, no matter what they were, for Steve sat at the other end of the boat! "Poggy", an affectionate reference to his excess weight at the start of the season, soon became an integral part of the crew, despite his being a lot younger than the rest of us.

* * * *

No. 3 was Damien Stenmark, alias "the Italian fisherman", "Stennus", and other dubious names. Bearing no discriminatory reference to his olive skin, his first alias stemmed from a remark passed by Mr. Joris on his rowing style in the previous year. A special mention must be made of his punctuality!

* * * *

"Heg" No. 4 was Tony Hegarty. Even though every bit a part of the crew, "Heg" was the only one not to end up with a derogatory nick-name. Perhaps it was because he never really became involved in any of the heated confrontations, but, rather always had something rational to say. Spoil-sport!

* * * *

Mick, "Moose", Shillington, our six-foot-five, No. 5 man, was another with a passive nature. However, when our stroke's complaints on the water became unbearable Mick was quite prone to make abusive retorts and an occasional intimidation of "Tractor".

* * * *

Steve Curtin, our No. 6 man, was known to us as "Smoose" or "Paw". Smoose stemming from Steve's remarkable resemblance to a Moose with antlers — and how could we refrain from calling him Paw after seeing those hands? No matter what, Steve always had a grip on the situation.

* * * *

Greg Lemon, our No. 7 man, was known as "Baldo" or "The Don". Despite adamant demands to the contrary he was not able to escape either name during the season.

* * * *

"Tractor Man", referring to his country origin, and "Flat-top" referring to his hair, were Jon Flannery's, our stroke's aliases. "Tractor" was, when on the water, very touchy, a thing which led to occasional outbursts by the rest of the crew to such things as phosphate bounties.

* * * *

Timmy Christian, our coxswain acquired the name "Gnomie", self-explanatory when translated into inches and lined up against the height and poundage of the crew whom he manipulated so deftly from the safety of the coxswain's seat in the stern. From this vantage point Tim was able to use our often undesired nicknames without fear of retaliation.

Rowing Camp

Despite the emphasis on hard work, both off and on the river, we managed to enjoy ourselves at camp this year. As in previous years we all went through a rigid medical test for fitness, thanks to Doctors Curtin, Duffy and Pittorino. We then went on our four mile "rowers' run" around Lane Cove and finished off with a "torture track" around the drive which involved alternate exercises and sprinting. Next morning, by the time most of us had dragged ourselves out of bed and limped down to the refectory, breakfast was almost over.

Ken, "Swivel" Prior, a great friend of ours, had also come to the camp, not to row but to help us out. He drove Jorrie's speedboat, saw to it that we had dry clothes, and provided us with transport in the shape of "Libbie". That ubiquituous green Ford was to be seen and heard everywhere. Ken with his great sense of humour, made the camp more enjoyable, and, in contributing to its success for us, contributed to our success in the season. A special thanks, Ken.

We spent three days of the camp rowing on the Nepean. Even though such things as a swim over the rapids was enjoyable, the most noteworthy thing was our trip back to camp each evening in "Libbie".

One evening at the camp, Mr. Callaway, twice Olympic Rowing Coach, brought over his films, and, after watching Olympic and International oarsmen rowing we were much inspired.

The Racing Season

With the G.P.S. Regatta only two months away the emphasis was now on training and pre-Nepean regattas. We trained seven days a week now, with rowing four nights a week and all day Saturday; also weights and running six days a week. The rowing varied from light pressure, low rating work to 1½ mile courses done under full pressure and rating. Weight training involved eight exercises to strengthen our muscles and, most of all, to improve our stamina under hard rowing conditions. Our run was usually two fast laps of the drive. In order to fit all this in the day-boys would do their weights at lunchtime, and the boarders at night. We would all run together just after rowing, before "late tea" which was provided for us four nights each week. Friday afternoon was exclusively weights and running, as was also Sunday night.

Leichhardt Regatta—16th February

Two weeks after the first term began we entered our first regatta. We rowed in the Maiden Eights (3rd Gr.) event, won the heat and were beaten for first place by Haberfield with a canvas margin in the final. We beat Drummoyne's Maiden Eight in a close tussle at the line. As they later on in the season won the State Junior (2nd Gr.) Eight Championship and as no school crew seriously worried us we were pleased with the result of the race.

Thiess Toyota Regatta—27th February

We entered the School Eight's event in this unusual regatta held on a Wednesday afternoon over a course of only 1,000 metres. All the G.P.S. Eights, except for Shore and Kings, competed, possibly because of the unusually extravagant prizes — pewter mugs for each winning oarsman and an engraved silver plate for the coach! Through no fault of our own we were forced, after rowing 100 metres, to stop completely and lost about five lengths. Despite this unfortunate set-back we managed to draw up and take third place by less than a length. We were disappointed, yet pleased with the promise we had shown.

North Shore Regatta—2nd March

After the disappointment of the previous Wednesday, results were inevitable from our now dogged determination. We entered two races, the Maiden Eight event, which we won from Haberfield and the Youth (under 20) Eight race, in which we beat the hitherto unbeaten Drummoyne Youth Eight. Mr. Joris was delighted, not only as our coach, but also as patron and one of the organisers of the regatta.

Sydney University Regatta—9th March

We entered the State Youth Eight Championship against some strong competition. Newington, who had proved very strong in previous encounters; Drummoyne Youth Eight, who were out after us from the previous week, and the Sydney Rowing Club Youth Eight, who were made up of ex-G.P.S. rowers and had just raced and done well in the N.Z. Championships. We won the heat from Drummoyne and Newington, who were "foxing" and saving themselves for the final. The wind whipped up for the highlight of the day, the final of our race. We found ourselves sandwiched between Drummoyne and the much vaunted Sydney crew. Bang! We suddenly found ourselves alone, for the other crews were rating high, around 40 a minute, while we had started off at 34; but then we had a strong head-wind to contend with. After a couple of minutes' rowing we drew up alongside Sydney, who had dropped their rating. Drummoyne were the next to go, and, with only a few hundred metres left out of the 1,500, we lifted the rating to cross the line half a length in front of Newington, with Sydney third. After being presented with gold medals for winning this inaugural Youth Eight Championship we were invited to row, wearing the sky-blue colours of the State, as the N.S.W. Youth Eight in the National Championship at Ballarat in April. To win this inaugural race and to be the first school crew selected in nearly a hundred years to row for the State, was both an honour for us and a thrill for ourselves, coach, school and supporters.

Gold Cup Regatta—22nd March

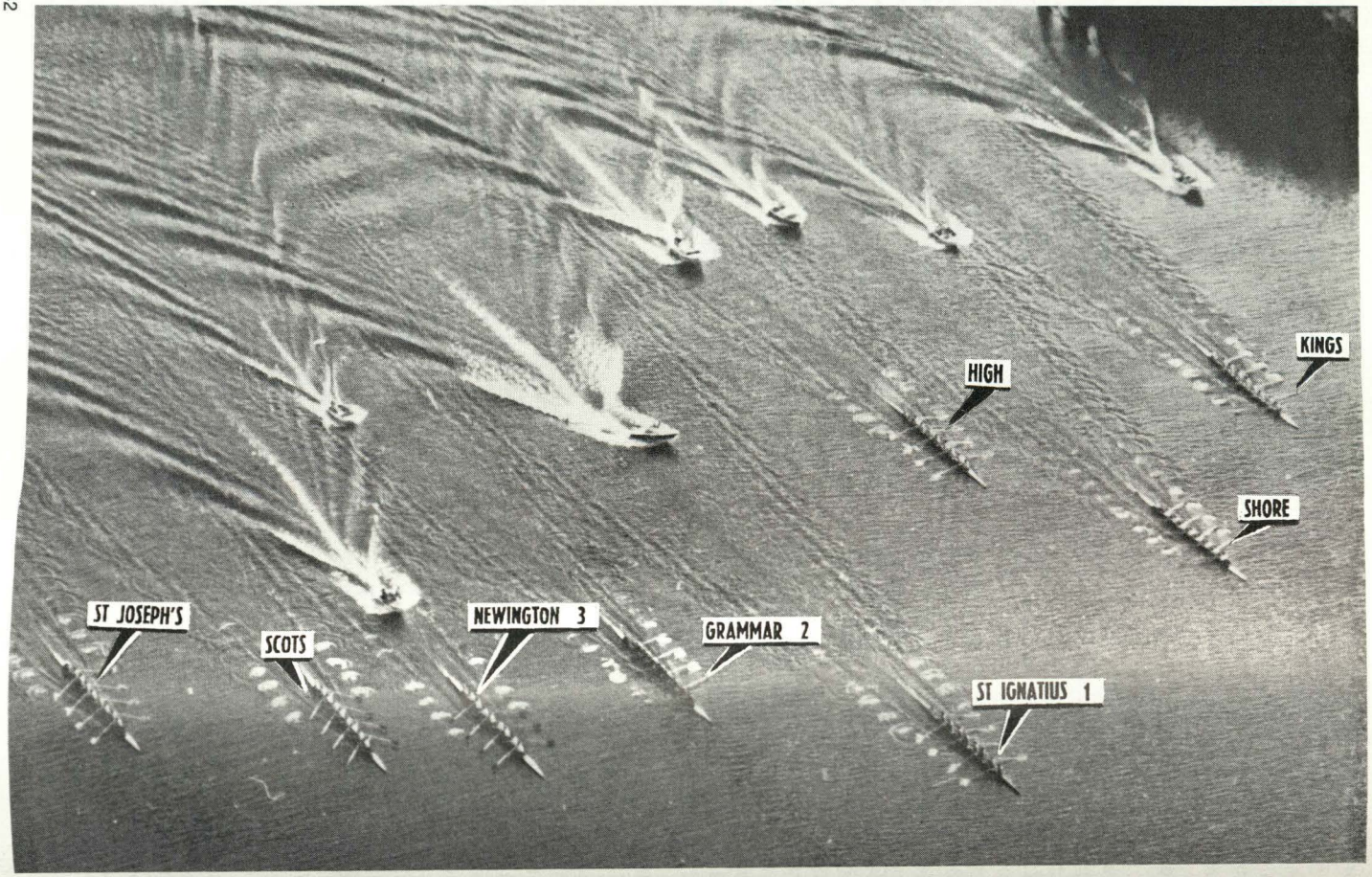
As other Riverview Eights had done, we "bombed" our own Regatta. With all the success behind us we felt confident of doing well. In fact, we went out for the heat with the intention of saving ourselves for the final, once we got in front. We were left at the start, rowed very badly and finished last! What we would have done for a repecharge that day! Too ashamed to face our supporters on the bank, we welcomed the inevitable suggestion which came from Jorrie to row up the creek immediately and improve our shocking form.

In retrospect, though it was painful at the time, that row was the best thing that could have happened to us; for it was a sharp awakening to the knowledge that we had a great deal of work in front of us, if we were to be the 1974 winners of the coveted Major Rennie Trophy.

The G.P.S. Approaches

So, with the Head of the River only two weeks away, we had to work with a will and immediately. That Sunday night run was our hardest ever. Over the next ten days followed our most intensive training period, with our last full course done under full steam on Tuesday, 2nd April. The following day we packed the boats and headed for Wallacia on Thursday morning, with cries of "good luck" ringing in our ears. For some of us it was a nostalgic moment, since we knew that it would be our last G.P.S. Regatta.

Late in the morning we arrived at the Nepean Rowing Club where we put together our dismantled boat and went for a quick paddle before lunch. The Wallacia Hotel and lunch were about ten miles away. The hungriest and those who wished to travel in



THE FINISH OF THE HEAD OF THE RIVER.

By courtesy of "Sunday Telegraph".

luxury went with Jorrie in his Mercedes, the rest bumped and rattled all the way in "Nellie", Steve's car. In the afternoon we rowed again along with the Second Eight. Jorrie and Fr. Ramsay, sharing the same speedboat, followed us. We rowed well enough, but things were still not quite clicking. The trip back to Wallacia that night was a riot. "Nellie" was following the Mercedes which was towing a faulty trailer. When a wheel on the trailer had broken loose once, we in "Nellie" were keeping a very close watch on it. As we were passing a lane that veered to the left, the trailer exploded in a shower of sparks as the wheel suddenly decided that it wanted to go down the lane, and did so. What followed must have seemed to an onlooker very much like a Laurel and Hardy scene — a tyre being chased down a lane by an old station-wagon, rowers hysterical with laughter in poor "Nellie" as she chased the elusive tyre along the road, up over an embankment and on to a field. Finally the runaway was captured and replaced on the trailer, which, with a somewhat chastened manner, proceeded very slowly towards Wallacia.

The VIII.

Mr. Joris had to attend a meeting the following morning, and Duncan Baggett, co-coach of the winning '64 crew came out with us on the Nepean. After several two-minute bursts we finished off the morning with an excellent burst over the last two hundred metres of the course. Not only did it please us that we had clicked again, but when Duncan, who had picked the last twelve winners of the Head of the River, said, "My money's back on you", we were more than pleased. We rowed again in the afternoon, and Jorrie, now with us, was also pleased with our return to form. This was our last row before the big race on the following day.

The Day Itself

After a light breakfast, all of us, crews and coaches went to Mass, celebrated by Fr. Ramsay. Then Jorrie, just as nervous as we were, took us out to see his newly purchased farm and a nearby lake, neither of which excursions took our minds off brooding over the race. Following a brief but pointed talk by Jorrie on the race, we made our way back to the Wallacia Hotel, where we picked half-heartedly at a few sandwiches, then we moved off to the Nepean Rowing Club to check over the Ignatian VII for the last time. By now most of us were almost sick with apprehension and were glad to get into our racing gear and do our warming up exercises. Despite good luck wishes from everyone, a now very quiet crew pushed off from the pontoon to fix up. Then we rowed off under the bridge and down a couple of hundred yards, staying close to the Penrith bank.

As in previous years we stopped opposite the Riverview crowd on the school bank under the blue and white flagpole. What a crowd was there . . . present boys, old boys, families and friends — hundreds and hundreds of them, it seemed. As we sat there listening to the welcome they gave us, we decided to acknowledge them by simultaneously raising and waving our white flannel hats to them. The result was deafening, the crowd went wild! We can say, in all honesty, that that moment brought tears to our eyes, even more so than the applause we got after the race — because it demonstrated the belief they had in us.

Up at the start, after wishing our little brothers, the second Eight luck, we did a few short bursts with the first twelve strokes of a racing start. "Would all starters in the Major Rennie Perpetual Trophy for Championship Eights please move up into position". You can imagine how we now felt — very much on edge. As we were being lined up someone in the crew said, "Let's row the hardest race of our lives for the happiest day in our lives".

The Race

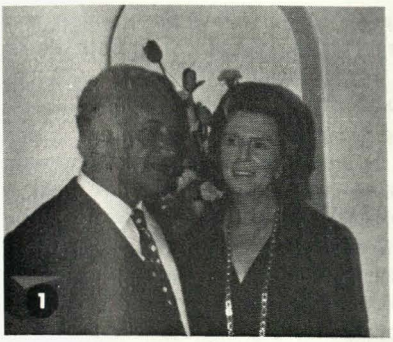
"All crews — are you ready?" Bang! . . . With that we got away to our best start of the season, rating 41, yet feeling as though we were rating 31. In other words, we were rating very high, yet in a relaxed and controlled way. Consequently, we did not make any errors. With such a good start behind us, we settled down to an excellent rhythm — relaxing briefly down the slide, winding up like a spring ready to be sprung, and making our blades bite into the water as we took the catch. Several hundred metres from the start the rating dropped to around 37-38, then to 35-36, where it stayed for most of the race.

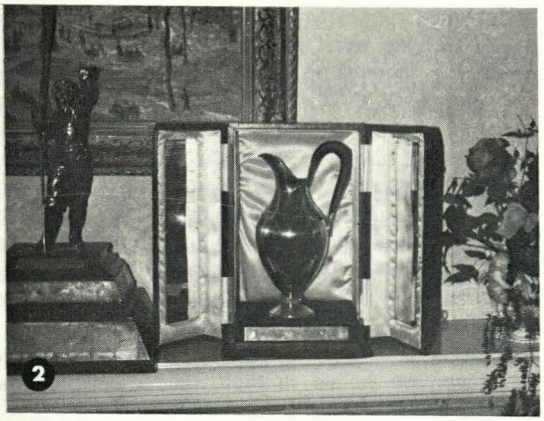
As we settled down to this racing rhythm we could see out of the corners of our eyes the other crews starting to drop back, in an arrowhead formation. Newington, at this stage, were pressing to try to take the lead, but after the first half mile they, too, dropped back. With three-quarters of a mile covered and the same distance in front of us we were a length in front. The next section of the race, although agonising at the time, went fairly quickly, and, before long, we were approaching the clearing, with about 500 metres still to row, and we had the advantage of a length-and-a-half. With the roar of the crowd suddenly all around us we knew that we were in the final quarter mile. At this stage we were all too dazed and fatigued to think clearly; all we knew was that we HAD to win this race. Grammar, Newington and Scots, our nearest rivals, in a desperate bid to win jumped their ratings right up, higher than 40, and were coming at us. The next thing we knew was that Tim had our secret weapon, a very loud bicycle horn in his hand, high up in the air and was pumping it. This was our rating signal, and dazed though we were, we responded when Jon lifted the rating a few points to 38, where we held it for the last few hundred metres. Forty seconds later, and a length-and-a-quarter in front we heard the gun go and it was all over.

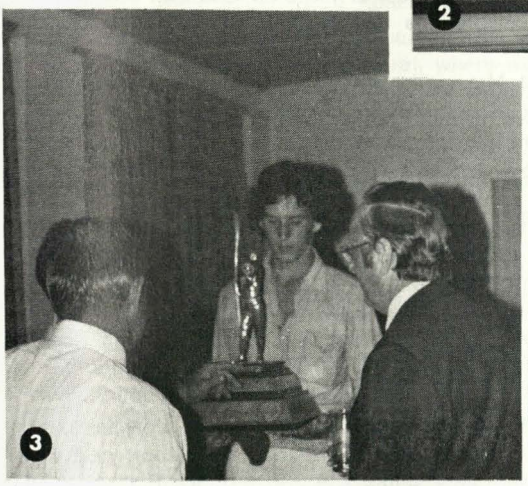
As we flopped about in the boat congratulating one another in between gasping for breath and waving to the crowd we realised that we had done what only two other Riverview crews had done in the previous sixty-seven years — we had won the Head of the River. We were so excited, as was every Riverview supporter, that we paddled off eager to be the first crew off the water. The first person to congratulate us was the person who deserved the most congratulations — Mr. Joris, our coach. Our Second Eight, our little brothers, who had half an hour earlier, won their event so easily, came down to congratulate us and take our oars up for us. We mustered up a little energy and proudly carried Ignatian VII up the bank and put it on the trestles alongside Ignatian VI, their boat. From then on was the most enjoyable part of the day with handshakes, hugs, kisses for the next hour or so from our supporters who had bolted across the bridge to greet us. To the cheers of the crowd we held Jorrie aloft, then began to recall "with advantage" the race — there was a great difference from the rather glum set of faces that had pushed off from the pontoon an hour earlier.

Celebrations

That evening the First and Second Eights with coaches, parents and staff from the school were joined at Steve's home by a hundred or so very merry friends. After a superb meal, prepared by the rowers' mothers, the races which had been video-taped by the school were watched by everybody amidst much noise and merriment. Father Ramsay then appeared with both trophies. Speeches were made and both coaches, Albert Joris and Fr. Ramsay were presented by their crews with presents in appreciation of all the time and trouble they had gone to to achieve this end. It was a memorable night, and next to the race itself, a fitting end to our G.P.S. season. We all owe a special vote of thanks to Dr. and Mrs. Curtin for the hospitality they extended to us that evening.









CELEBRATION AT THE CURTINS

1. Our coach and Mrs. Joris. **2.** The trophies. **3.** The stroke with the Major Rennie Trophy. **4.** The Second VIII and coach.

The King's Cup and National Championships

The following Wednesday we were off again — this time flying down to Melbourne, with some coveted trophies in mind. Newington's and King's crews were also competing at Ballarat, so we had an amusing trip getting to know them and occasionally rubbing salt into their week-old wounds. After a wait at Melbourne's airport the Loreto Nuns of Mary's Mount, with whom we were to stay, arrived in their Mini Bus to whisk us off along the cold misty road to Ballarat. As usual with us, hunger soon struck and we pulled up at Milton. After several pizzas and an engaging conversation with the locals we returned to the bus laden with hamburgers for the rest of the trip. Much to the surprise of the Nuns and their amusement we regaled them with some hymns, specially adapted to include the previous week's results. Passing motorists also got a shock.

We reached Mary's Mount after midnight, and since we had a race that very morning introductions were soon over, and we took no time to get to sleep.

That morning we won, unfortunately, the heat of the Australian Youth Eights — unfortunately, because had we not done so, we would have had to go through a

repecharge to get to the finals — more racing experience on that course, which must be one of the worst in Australia! Not really sour grapes on our part, for in both Eights' event the repecharge winners were to go on and win the finals. However, at the time we were very tired after all the travelling and spent the afternoon sleeping.

In the evening we went for a quiet paddle on Lake Wendouree, through the middle of which a rowing course had been cut through the reeds. It was a relief to return from the freezing weather outside to the comfort of our centrally heated dormitory. On Friday we went out to do a few bursts and light rowing. The conditions were all but impossible and we spent our time trying to keep the boat upright in the cross winds.

On Saturday afternoon we rowed in the Australian Youth Eight Championship and raced dismally to come fourth, our worst place for the whole of the season. Our disappointment was lightened by the exciting win of the N.S.W. Eight in the King's Cup — apart from being from the same state we knew most of the crew and that this was their big race. We joined in their victory celebrations that evening and had a very happy time with them.

On Sunday morning, with Mr. and Mrs. Joris, we visited the Eureka Museum and Sovereign Hill, a tourist reconstruction of a gold-rush town.

On Easter Monday morning we went into the Australian Schoolboys' Eight Championship heats and came third. We did not row well and spent a dismal lunch brooding over the repecharge in the afternoon — which, fortunately, we won.

We spent our last night at the Convent in relative quiet, having tired both our bodies and our voices out over the previous few days. The next morning, with the Nuns' best wishes behind us, we went out in our Riverview singlets for the last time together as a crew. We were determined to make it a memorable effort — and it was. In one of the hardest races we had ever rowed we came second in a fighting finish by only three inches! Although momentarily disappointing the race was a fitting climax to our season — with a tally of eight firsts, two seconds, two thirds and a fourth.

Well, we had soon cleaned up, packed and said farewell to those hospitable Nuns in our little dormitory and were on a coach back to Melbourne, the airport and home! The plane trip was entertaining, with Newington sitting just ahead of us. Planes catering for rowdy rowers should really not serve ice in their drinks. The familiar and very welcome lights of Sydney and at the airport we parted for the last time as a crew. Looking back, Ballarat and the National Championships seem now to us very much an anti-climax after our victory on the Nepean. Nevertheless, it was enjoyable and good experience. One of our most pleasant memories is our stay at Mary's Mount and the incredible hospitality and affection of the Loreto Nuns. They were cheerful and generous in all they did for us and made us feel very welcome. We assure them of our deep appreciation and sincere thanks.

Presentation Night

The following weekend the Parents and Friends and the Old Ignatians' Union combined to hold a dinner in the Memorial Hall at Riverview. Dr. Tom Connelley presided over the dinner which was given to celebrate the success the rowers and cricketers had enjoyed during the season.

The highlight of the evening came for us when Mr. Laurie Stepto, President of the N.S.W. Rowing Association presented us with our oars. This was a proud moment for every one of us, since it was the third time only in the long history of rowing at Riverview that eight oars had been presented. We hope that 1975 will find another set of oars being presented at Riverview. Speeches were made by the Captain of the winning Second XI and by Steve, Captain of the Sheds, for us.

In Retrospect

There are so many things that could be said when looking back on our season, whatever is left unsaid, and we hope that nobody will be overlooked, we must first say something about our coach, Albert Joris. Though a very busy businessman with many other demands also made on him, Jorrie spent most of his free time and, indeed, a lot of his working time with us. Like all coaches he always wanted us to win, but was never put out if we failed to do so or performed badly. He was an excellent coach and established between himself and us a relationship that, as Steve said aptly in his presentation speech, was almost a paternal one. He coached most of us for two seasons and we wholeheartedly agree with the way in which Mr. Stepto summed Albert up on the presentation evening — "a perfect gentleman". Thank you Jorrie.

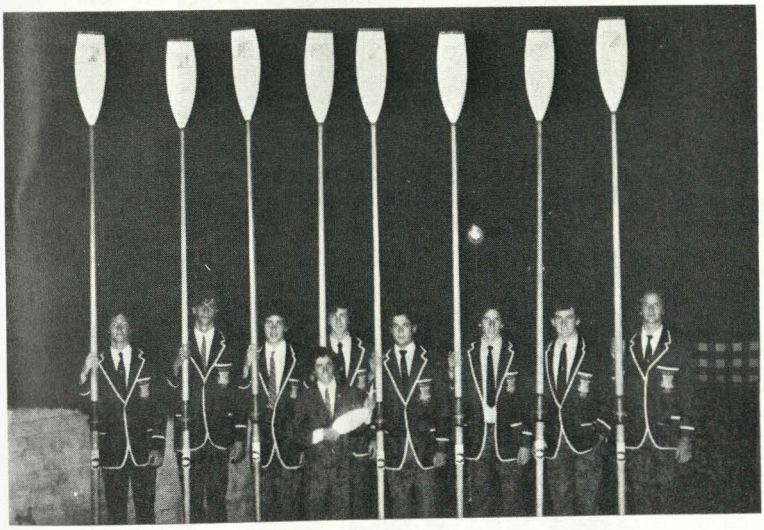
We are also indebted to Michael Murphy, Peter Raper, Duncan Baggett and Noel Hammond for their experienced coaching and encouragement throughout the season.

Fr. John Ramsay had a great bearing on our season. We are indebted to "Jack" not only for looking after us at Ballarat, where we had some enjoyable evening sessions with him, but also for the influence he has always had in the Rowing Club — something which has made all our rowing seasons so rewarding.

We owe a great debt of thanks too to the Parents and Friends and their President Mrs. Gibson, who worked so tirelessly to look after all the catering for the sheds.

As for ourselves, we had a most memorable season — not only in our success, but in our relationship as a crew. We had fights — lots of them — but there was never any malice or prolonged ill-feeling. We also had the most insane, incredibly funny season — something which must have contributed to our success, for it certainly contributed to our enjoyment.

The final point to be mentioned in this account is the support which enabled us to achieve such success. We had our coach's support, our parents' untiring encouragement, our Old Boys' and friends' support and that of the school. The support you gave



THE VIII AFTER THE PRESENTATION OF THE OARS.















THE DINNER FOR THE VIII.

us for the Head of the River as we rowed down to the start made us realise that we were not about to row for ourselves only. We were rowing for something that, though often disregarded, is innate and essential for success — spirit!

—Greg Lemon and the VIII.

The Second Eight

Our Second Eight was formed at the end of last year after the G.P.S. Athletics and remained unchanged except for a few changes in seating until the end of the season.

The season, in general terms, was most successful; in terms of winning races, the Second Eight did even better than their big brothers. They started in seventeen races, won ten of them, came second twice, third four times and came sixth in the N.S.W. Youth Eight Championships. The winning of the L. C. Robson Trophy at the G.P.S. Regatta on the Nepean River on April 6th was a fitting climax to a fine season.

The answer to their success lies in the boys who composed the crew, in their comradeship and hard work. John Wilcox the bow, stroked the Third Four in 1973, and had had experience in the Fourth Junior Eight in 1972. The semi-comedian of the crew, Bill Meagher, No. 2, also rowed in the 1973 Third Four and had come to the crew after winning the Under 16 Mile at the G.P.S. Athletics in 1973, bringing strength and endurance. Tony Abbott came from the 1973 Junior Eight to fill the three seat and add brains and brawn to the bow half of the crew. Gerard Hogan also from the Junior Eight (1973) filled the fourth seat, and since he was only in Fourth Form brought youth. Jeremy Magee rowed in the winning Fourth Four at the G.P.S. Regatta in 1973 and now filled the fifth seat, giving his rugged strength to the engine room. Paul Sullivan, the only Sixth Former of the crew filled the important sixth seat and gave stability and maturity to the youngsters. John Ryan who had rowed No. 3 in the Third Four in 1973 took control of the seventh seat and added beauty to the brains and brawn of the rest of the crew. Lastly, the crew was stroked by Mitchell Chapman, who had stroked the Fourth Four to victory in the G.P.S. Regatta in 1973. Although the baby of the boat he ruled with an iron hand on the water. The crew was coxed by Michael Kenny who had coxed the Second Four in 1973. His control of the English language, much admired, but impossible to imitate, guided the crew in many tight spots.

The boys had had a good deal of experience in the shed before they came together in the Second Eight, but this would have been of little use had they not worked together. Much could be written about the races in which they rowed. There was, for instance, disaster at the Scot's Regatta when they hardly rowed together for a single stroke, and then in the afternoon of the same day they were able to come within two feet of the Drummoyne crew in the Youth Eights at that Regatta. There was the Sydney University Regatta when they won the heat of the Youth Championship Eights and then turned round and raced back to the start of the School Second Eights which they won by three lengths and then back again for the final of the Championship Youth Eights. There was the big win at the Haberfield Regatta with No. 7 rowing with torn back muscles. Then the Gold Cup Regatta, when they rowed in the gale and could not see because of the rain, being two lengths behind at the half mile mark, gaining a length at the leaning pile and winning by two lengths. Finally, there was the G.P.S. Regatta where they led on the first stroke and were never in danger for the whole of the one-and-a-half mile course.

The commentary of Laurie Stepto during that race perhaps told the secret of the crew. He said many times during the race: "there goes Riverview down the river, still strong, still together, still bright".



THE SECOND EIGHT: Winners of the L. C. Robson Cup

M. Kenny (cox), M. Chapman (stroke), J. Ryan (7), P. Sullivan (6), J. Magee (5), G. Hogan (4), A. Abbott (3), W. Meagher (2), J. Wilcox (bow).

During training the crew always seemed to be going down the river, so that many observers wondered what was at the end of the river. For a while they were known as the "Picnic Crew" for it was thought that they had a good time at the end of the river. They did. Then they were known as the "Cotton Wool Boys", what this name referred to still eludes the crew, I think. . . . But what happened when they went down the river was only conjecture, no one knew. It was their secret and will remain so.

Finally, a report on the Second Eight would be incomplete without special mention of our jack-of-all-trades and boat driver, Jon Lyle, who was always with the crew, caring for the coach, crew and equipment, and without his overall help things would certainly not have run so smoothly. We thank Mr. Joris for his watchful eye at all times to correct our mistakes and the Senior Eight for their help, advice and, above all, encouragement.

The Second Eight dreamed of winning and they were ready and willing to pay the price of making that dream come true.

First and Second Fours

Coached by the Aztec Enterprises partner and The Man from Readymix (Messrs. Bob Wilkinson and Lou Carvalho respectively) both crews had a thoroughly enjoyable and somewhat successful season. Both shared success in two regattas, Drummoyne and Macquarie University, and the Second amassed three more victories in the Sydney University, Riverview Gold Cup and North Shore Regattas.

We sincerely appreciate the time and encouragement our coaches gave to prepare us for the regattas in which we rowed, especially the G.P.S. one, and we hope that their efforts were reflected in our achievements, and those of our other crews on that big day. Our special thanks are due also to Mrs. Carvalho, who besides being a great maker of fine and toothsome pastries for birthday boys was such an approachable personality when Mr. Wilkinson was resigned to dealing out sentences to the Salt-mine Penitentiary in Siberia and Mr. Carvalho was overcome by the sheer "weight" of his task.

Mr. Wright did an excellent job in running the sheds, organising regattas and keeping everything ship-shape. We are also indebted to Fr. Ramsay for his occasional hint on how to win regattas — a thing about which he obviously knows much! We hope to see both Mr. Wilkinson and Mr. Carvalho at the sheds again next year coaching what may well be a winning crew.

—E. J. Fahey.

Third and Fourth Fours

We put a lot of effort into our rowing this year and reaped more than a modicum of success. We were very capably coached by Messrs. Paul Hunter and Carl Rogge, both Old Boys and past members of the shed. Undoubtedly in their distinguished careers as oarsmen they had struck an exacting coach, for they showed little mercy on us, their loyal subjects. The Third Four had great success throughout the season, winning their races in the Scots, North Shore and Macquarie University Regattas. They also had two close second places before the G.P.S. Regatta in which they finished fourth in a very close race.

The Fourth Four were well placed in all regattas in which they rowed; their most splendid hour was the Macquarie which one might say with some slight exaggeration "they won by a mile". They finished the season, too, on a high note with a second place in the G.P.S. Regatta.

On and off the water we had fun and enjoyed ourselves.

M. Payten.



FIRST FOUR

P. O'Leary (cox), F. Leahy (stroke), B. Daniel (3), D. Rogers (2), S. Weeks (bow).



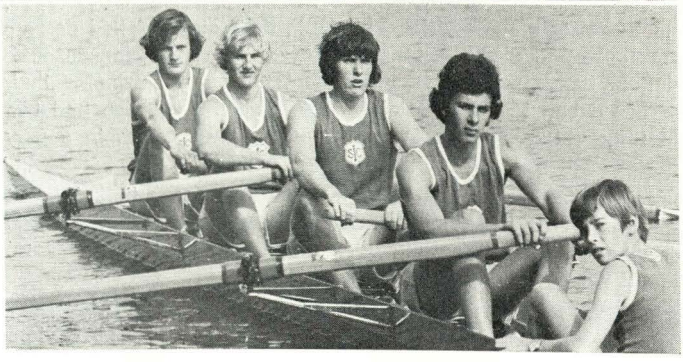
SECOND FOUR

F. Ryan (cox), J. Fahey (stroke), S. Fearon (3), S. O'Rourke (2), M. Hill (bow).



THIRD FOUR

P. Beddie (cox), A. Pittorino (stroke), B. Currie (3), M. Payten (2), T. Neville (bow).



FOURTH FOUR

J. Atkinson (cox), T. Goldrick (stroke), P. Crowe (3), C. Noone (2), S. Ellis (bow).

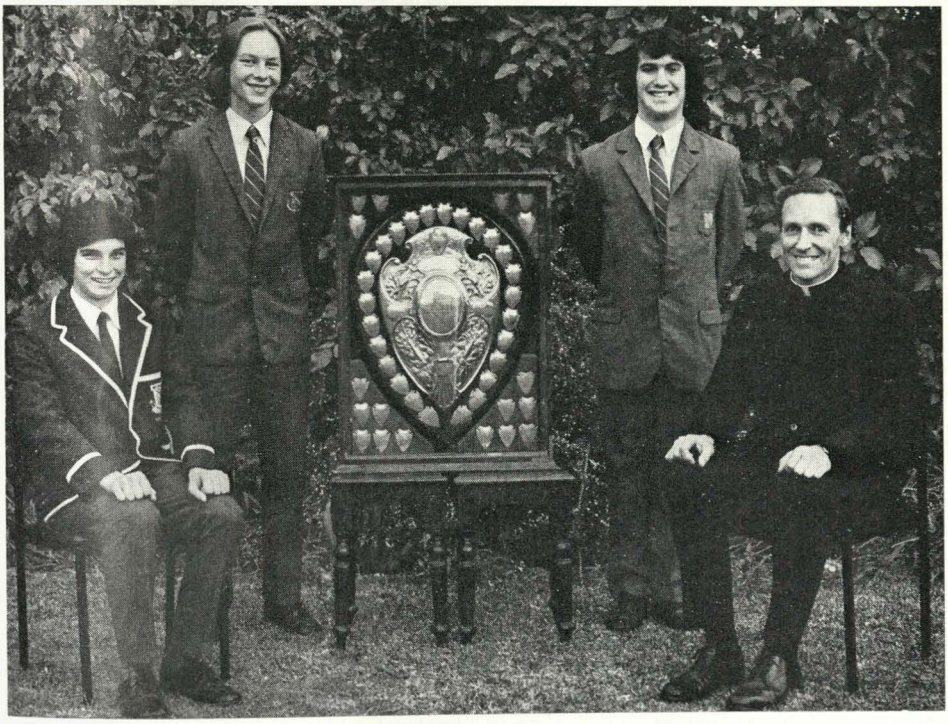
DEBATING

This year has seen a team in the great tradition of Riverview debating, and also a captain of outstanding quality who has enhanced that tradition by setting new standards.

The senior team, which consisted of J. McInerney, A. Byrnes (c.), and M. Gallego, was undefeated in winning the 1974 G.P.S. Debating Competition. Their win was all the more meritorious in view of their youth: one fifteen-year-old, one just turned seventeen and one just turned sixteen, respectively, at the outset of the competition. Two of these were in Fifth Form, and this threw added responsibility on the captain — as only once before had a team with only one Sixth Former in it succeeded in winning the premiership (1968: C. Greiner, P. Boyle, T. McDonald, W. Kavanagh). It says a great deal for the whole team and the way it responded to the challenge that, at the end of the season, its first two members were chosen to speak in the Combined G.P.S. team.

Andrew Byrnes proved a great-hearted captain, who ends an extraordinary debating career with a unique record of achievement. He is the only boy who, having been in two premiership teams, has also been in two Combined G.P.S. teams and won the Lawrence Campbell.

Not only was he selected to represent both State and Nation (as was Rick Davidson in 1972), but he is the first Riverview boy to be captain of the N.S.W. School-Students'



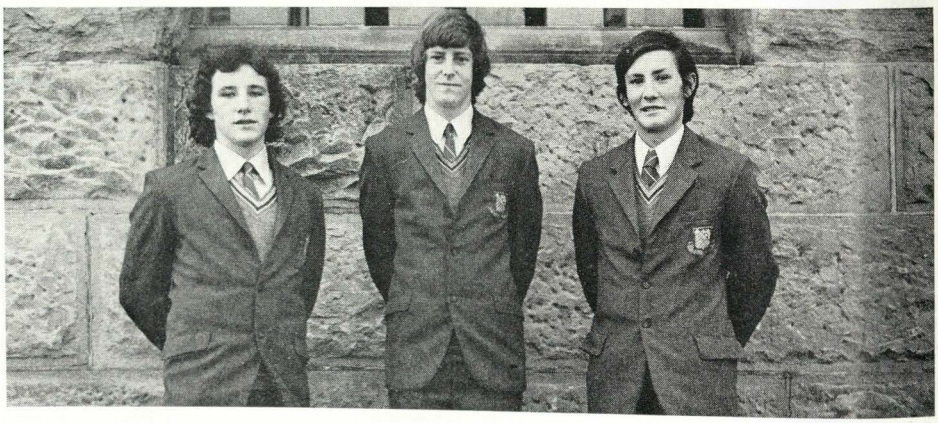
G.P.S. FIRST DEBATING TEAM — Winners of the Louat Shield
A. Byrnes, J. McInerney, M. Gallego, Fr. C. McDonald, S.J.



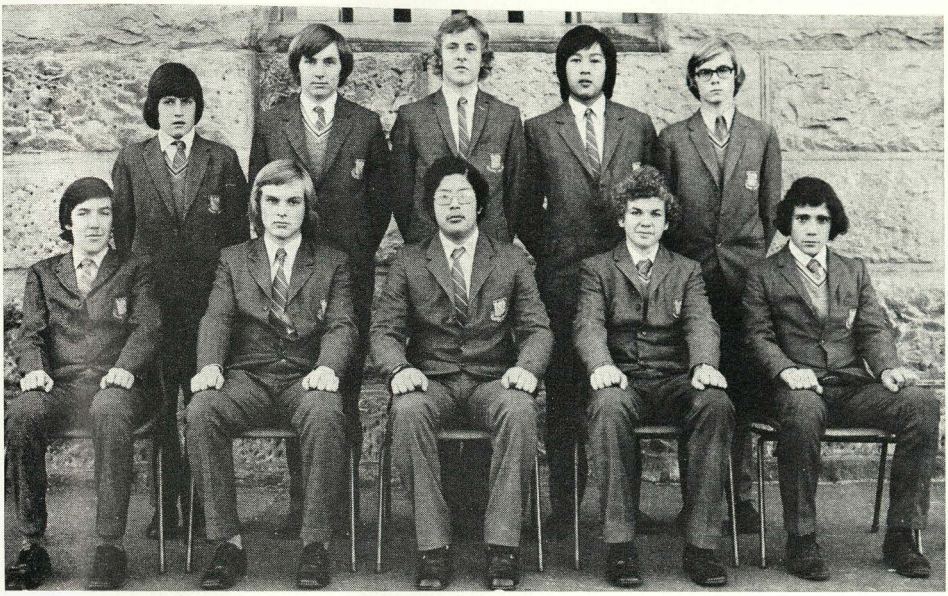
SECOND DEBATING TEAM
R. Horsley, G. San Miguel, J. Lyle.

Debating team; and under his leadership N.S.W. succeeded in winning the Australian championship for the first time. He was chosen to make the reply speech for G.P.S. against C.H.S., for N.S.W. against the visiting N.Z. team, and for Australia in the two internationals against New Zealand; and all those debates were won, in large measure due to the consistency of his performance in both speeches. Normally he made the reply from the second speaker's position, but his versatility enabled him to speak in each and every position on a team with equal strength — though he excelled at the reply and was able to swing a close debate by it.

Others may be able to match his fine speaking ability, but it is rare to find in one person all the qualities he possesses to such a degree: his organising ability, his keenness and co-operation, his sense of humour and enjoyment of debating (which gave his speeches such entertainment value), his broad knowledge and sound judgement (which enabled him always to see the right policy to adopt, the right line to take), his ease of personality and powers of leadership. He could assert his authority when he wanted to, and could be firm — but he never tried to dominate; and so he was able to provide guidance for his team mates while drawing out their own ideas and best qualities. His own calm temperament seemed to have the gift of smoothing over



FOURTH FORM DEBATING TEAM A
A. Ryan (c.), M. Furlong, R. Hamilton.



FOURTH FORM DEBATING SQUAD
Back Row: G. Hugh, A. Vercoe, David Brown, M. Wong, J. F. Ryan.
Front Row: N. Brennan, D. Downes, R. Yulo, P. Brogan, M. Bannon.

difficulties and personality problems. He never failed to put the team before his personal interests. The team therefore was a particularly fine one, very even in quality, and was never in any danger of becoming a one-man band.

Jeremy McInerney, in fact, was an outstanding first speaker, always within a point or two of his captain's speech at second position, and on one occasion (at King's) a point ahead. He is able to put forward the team's approach in such clear and reasonable terms that he seems always to be able to establish a position of strength that can be sustained and built upon. Any team will be a strong one with such a start. If he achieves more flexibility and resilience of mind with the maturity of another year, he will be a formidable speaker indeed. His talents were recognised by the G.P.S. selectors when he was chosen as third speaker in the Combined G.P.S. team.

Mark Gallego came into the team as whip for the second round at Shore, and clinched his position with an amusing and well-delivered speech. He has a genial manner, impressive bearing and fine voice. An extra year should enable him to structure his speech better and sharpen his rebuttal. Consistency in these matters will make him a forceful speaker.

The first debate of the G.P.S. competition, against Newington, was our only zone round at home. Affirming that "We are not concerned", the team of J. McInerney, A. Byrnes (c.), and A. Bannon defeated Newington by eighteen points.

For the second round, away, at Shore, M. Gallego replaced A. Bannon. Riverview denied successfully that "The flowers that bloom in the Spring have nothing to do with the thing". The adjudicator, Mr. A. G. Whealy, awarded us the decision by only one mark, but the team was functioning well and showed promise of better things to come.

In the third round four unbeaten teams clashed in two semi-finals. In Zone A, Riverview defeated The King's School at King's by five points, denying that "Each man kills



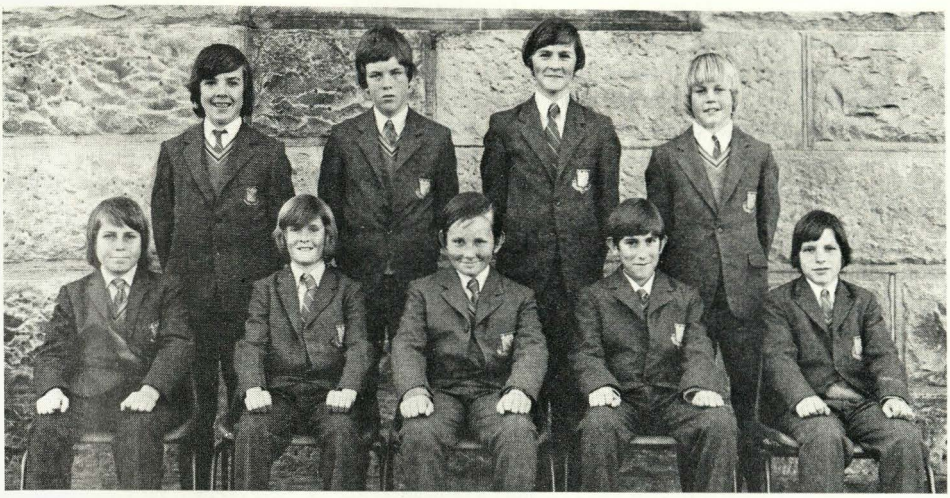
THIRD FORM DEBATING SQUAD

Back Row: C. Joseph, A. Meagher, P. Hughes, R. O'Sullivan, M. O'Neill, M. Hawcroft, J. Brady.
Front Row: M. Cahill, D. Gray, A. Fisher, M. Croker, G. Fitzgerald, G. Babbage, M. Boyle.



SECOND FORM DEBATING SQUAD

Back Row: M. Twigg, M. Watson, H. McCaffery, A. Read, P. Healey, P. San Miguel, S. Gressier.
Front Row: S. O'Brien, M. Roche, R. Mackay, M. Hampson, D. Kavanagh, G. Patterson.



JUNIOR SCHOOL DEBATERS
Back Row: Danny Meagher, Michael Rose, Simon Donohoe, Mark Rattigan.
Seated: Peter Berton, Gregory Hughes, Mark Hehir, John Walsh, Jonathan Wilcken.

the thing he loves". In Zone B, Sydney Grammar defeated Sydney High at High by eight points.

The final debate of the G.P.S. season took place at Riverview against the Sydney Grammar School team of S. Dawson, R. Kuhn and P. Orlay. Riverview has been in every final since 1963, but in those twelve years we have had only four finals at home (1964, 1967, 1973 and 1974). Affirming that "Lilies that fester are more foul than weeds", every member of our team produced his best effort on the night. McInerney got us off to a flying start with a very sound approach to a difficult subject, and Gallego found the fine form he showed in the Shore debate. Byrnes was at his incisive best, especially in his devastating reply when he exposed the diverging lines and inconsistencies of the opposition case. A majority decision was awarded to Riverview by Miss M. Kearney (Secretary of the N.S.W. Debating Union) and the two zone adjudicators Messrs, A. Whealy and G. Rowling.

The 14th Annual Debate between the G.P.S. and Combined High Schools took place at North Sydney Boys' High School. The G.P.S. team of S. Dawson (S.G.S.) captain, A. Byrnes (S.I.C.) with reply and J. McInerney (S.I.C.) with reserve M. Duncan (T.S.C.) denied the proposition that "The offender's tears are rich and ransom his ill-deeds". The three adjudicators (Messrs. A. Roden, C. Crittle and A. Whealy) awarded a majority decision to the G.P.S.

Lawrence Campbell Oratory

For the first time since it began forty years ago the Lawrence Campbell Oratory competition was held at Riverview this year in an experimental move.

Andrew Byrnes was the unanimous choice of the adjudicators. He gave a captivating and compact speech, distinguished by its relevance and clear illumination of the topic and delivered in compelling style. He was the only one to choose the first of the following three prescribed topics:

1. Still to ourselves in every place consigned.
   Our own felicity we make or find.

2. Most subject is the fattest soil to weeds.
3. Quality is being lost in equality.

S. Dawson of S.G.S. placed second was the only one to choose the second subject. M. Duncan (T.S.C.) was placed third on the third topic. Each speaker is told the three topics fifteen minutes before he is due to speak on one of them for ten minutes.

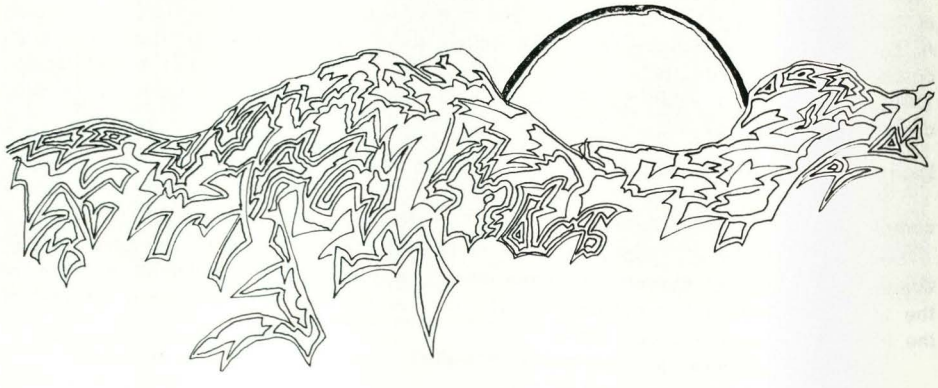
The second team of J. Lyle, G. San Miguel and R. Horsley lost to King's, while the 4A team of R. Hamilton, A. Ryan and M. Furlong won all three of their G.P.S. rounds.

Special thanks are due to Miss Barbara Hume, to Messrs. E. Roarty, R. Quirk and B. Mott for the valuable help they give to all those who volunteer to do debating.

We owe special gratitude to Mrs. L. San Miguel, Mrs. B. Vowles and Mrs. K. Byrnes for the help so willingly given with suppers. And we thank the many schools with whom we have had enjoyable meetings.

—C. E. McDonald, S.J., Debating Master.





THE PARENTS AND FRIENDS' ASSOCIATION

SECRETARY'S REPORT

THE long Christmas holidays, so eagerly awaited, were suddenly behind us and the new school year had begun, full of happy expectations, at least on the part of the Parents and Friends, if not by the boys! Our new headmaster, Fr. Peter Quin, and the new superior of the community, Fr. Peter Green, welcomed parents at the Annual General Meeting which was well attended. The old committee handed over the reins to the newly elected committee and, after the meeting, Mrs. R. G. Gibson, the new President, received those who were present at the meeting at a cocktail party in the front garden.

Very early in the term new mothers were invited to a Morning Tea, which was held to welcome them to the Riverview family, and to acquaint them with some aspects of life at St. Ignatius.

Mrs. Philip Lynch, the wife of the Deputy Leader of the Opposition, was our guest of honour at a luncheon and fashion parade held at the Wentworth Hotel in March. Postal and railworkers on strike presented us with a few problems, but in spite of these minor irritations the function was most successful and a very large audience enjoyed a preview of delightful winter fashions presented by Gwen Bowman.

Dismal weather failed to dampen the spirits of those taking part in the activities down on the bank of the river on Gold Cup Day — the rain was unceasing. Nevertheless many hardy souls braved the downpour to see the Gold Cup once again elude our grasp. Luncheon was served in Cova Cottage by Mrs. Curtin, helped by other mothers of the rowers, and the committee manned the tuckshop down on the wharf and later served afternoon tea to the official guests and friends of the school. The helpers had to cope with very difficult working conditions, but, as usual, were indefatigable in their efforts to make the day a success — as it was — though the financial results were disappointing.

Who could forget the Head of the River 1974? Our crew had a magnificent and well-deserved win, so, too, did the Second Eight, and the Fours were far from disgraced. Subsequently Father Quin decided to mark the occasion by holding a celebration dinner for the rowers. This was held in the Memorial Hall, transformed for the occasion from its workaday appearance into a candle-lit and beautifully-decorated dining room. As always on these occasions, we were very appreciative of the help supplied by Nationwide, their managers and those ever-willing "girls", whose cheerful help makes our task so much easier.

Those who were privileged to be present at the Requiem Mass on the Anzac Day Commemoration will long remember the fine singing of the boys, trained with such zest and patience by Father O'Donovan, and to such marvellous effect. The Band provided a fitting and skilled accompaniment. The Cadets were inspected by Lt.-Colonel J. Haseler, the Senior Chaplain in N.S.W., who was also the principal celebrant at the Mass. During the Mass the list of the Riverview Old Boys who had given their lives for their country was read out by the President of the O.I.U., Dr. T. J. Connelley. At the conclusion of the Commemoration Service the committee served morning tea to the distinguished guests, the parents and the cadets.

The Mothers' Day of Recollection, always an oasis of peace in Holy Week, was this year conducted by Fr. G. O'Kelly, S.J. to whom we are most grateful for an inter-

esting and inspiring day, very much appreciated by those who braved the petrol strike to be present.

Second Term and our third annual Art Show, held in the Annexe on the weekend beginning 7th June! Sydney's Lord Mayor, Alderman Nicholas Shehadie, declared the Art Show open, and our special guest for the evening was Mr. Tom Crowley, recently honoured by the Queen for his services to education. The tremendous support and help given to the committee by so many people, both during the Show and in the weeks before and after, contributed very greatly to the success of the function, both socially and financially, and those who attended on Opening Night voted the occasion a very happy and enjoyable one.

A pleasing increase in the number of tennis players was a feature in this year's Card and Tennis Day in July. Card players were well to the fore and the spring-like weather made the day especially enjoyable. This day, as usual, was very well attended.

On the calendar for the Third Term is the Indian Bazaar, to be held just after school resumes. The committee will run the Coffee Stall and serve the Afternoon Teas, as in past years. Following the Annual Presentation of Prizes in October there will be a barbecue to which the committee will welcome as their guests the Community, the Lay Masters and the husbands of the members. Our final function for the year will be a pre-Christmas Buffet Dinner to be held at the College on 22nd November in the '20s style. Music for dancing and listening to will be provided by the internationally-known Graeme Bell and his All-Stars, which should prove most enjoyable to all those who love jazz.

The committee are always mindful of the debt they owe to so many people, to the Community and the Lay Staff of the school; to the Secretarial and Office Staff who are so co-operative and helpful at all times; to Dr. L'Estrange and Matron Melham who care so well for the health of our sons; to Nationwide; and those towers of strength Brother Doran and Mr. Tom Crowley. Mrs. McCrossin, Mrs. Miles and Mrs. Lynch who so ably organised and staffed the sports' tuckshop deserve a special vote of thanks, as do Mrs. Noone and Mrs. Stenmark who have arranged the rosters for the dayboys' tuckshop. Mrs. San Miguel and her helpers were at the school all through the debating nights to serve the suppers and keep alive the wonderful tradition of hospitality that is so particularly Riverview's. Our other committee members have been equally generous with their time on the occasions of Parent-Teacher nights and the other special nights throughout the year, and the whole school must be forever in their debt.

We would like to thank Mrs. Gibson, our President, for her enthusiasm and her many new ideas, and most of all for her kindness and consideration to those of us who worked for St. Ignatius' under her guidance. Mrs. W. Hall, our Treasurer, and a committee member for many years deserves a special tribute for the expertise and efficiency she has brought to the task of handling our finances, a task which becomes more complex year by year as the school and its activities continue to grow. We are all in her debt. Our two Vice-Presidents, Mrs. J. Kennedy and Mrs. J. B. McInerney were generous with their help to Mrs. Gibson. Each and every committee member worked valiantly and enthusiastically to ensure that our functions were the great success they undoubtedly were. We hope to see many of you back again next year, full of vitality and ready again to help so willingly.

Finally our thanks to the boys, the reason for all our work, who have given such wonderful help to us and were always on hand to assist us when we asked.

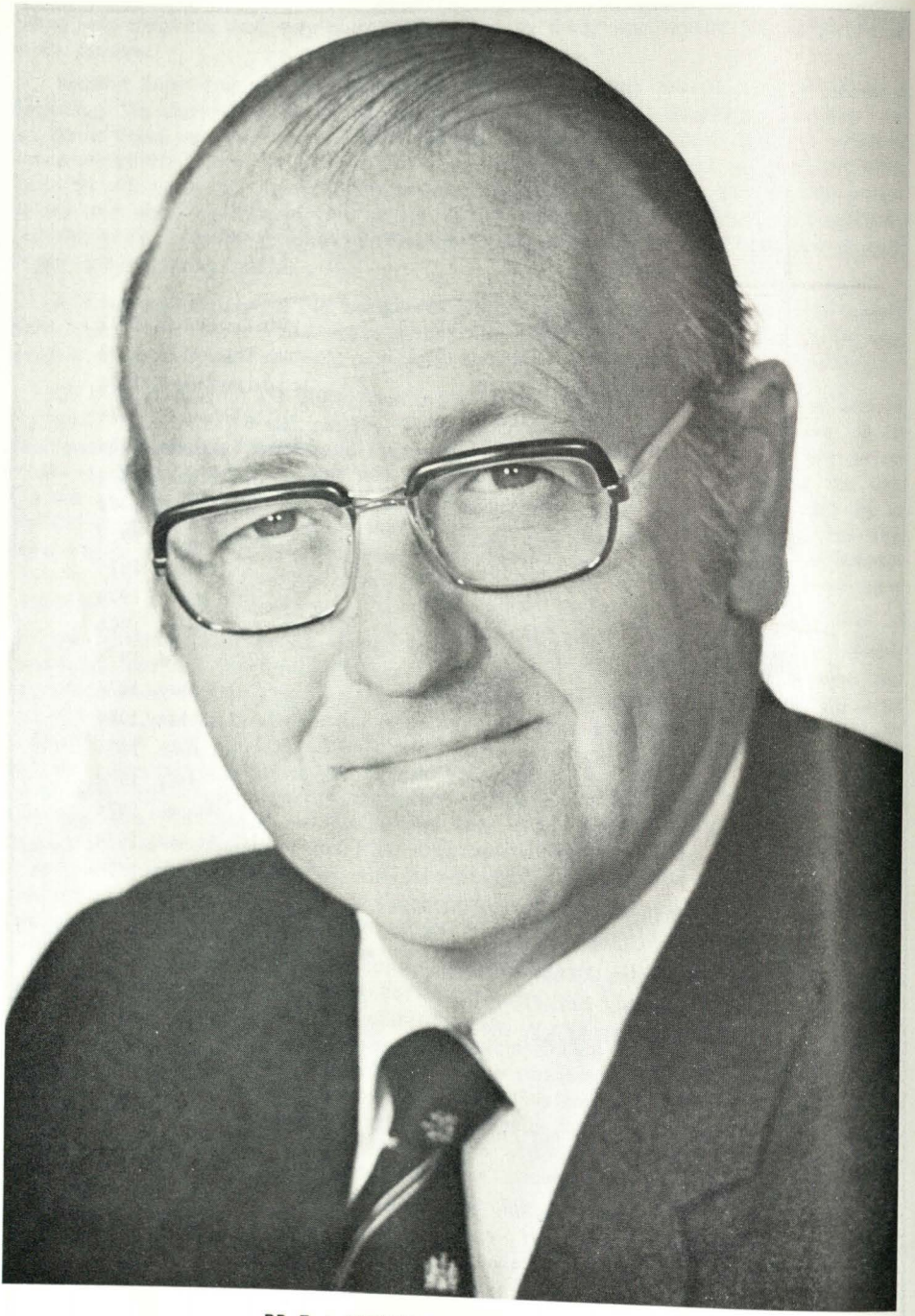
—Margaret Housego and Pat Daley, Honorary Secretaries.

OUR DEAD

May they rest in Peace

Dr. Kevin Clifford (26-28)	16th December, 1973
Hon. Robert J. Douglas (97-01)	24th December, 1973
Ronald Belford (27-30)	5th February, 1974
Henry Morrissey (13-14)	10th February, 1974
Paul Defferiere (11-12)	19th February, 1974
Karl L. Pribil (41-43, 46-48)	29th February, 1974
Clinton Edwards (60-64)	13th March, 1974
William McClure (18-23)	30th March, 1974
Francis Synott (09-13)	March, 1974
Donovan Foy (36-40)	14th April, 1974
Joseph Conlon (00-05)	26th April, 1974
Desmond F. Stratton (14-15)	28th April, 1974
Rev. Donald A. Roset, S.J.	1st May, 1974
John Seymour Allen (40-42)	24th May,1974
John Kelly (09-12)	11th June, 1974
Leslie Veech (06-09)	July, 1974
Gaston Lievan (11)	August, 1974
Pierre Cau (35)	1st August, 1974
John Edmunds (22-24)	14th August, 1974
Archibald McClemens (51-56)	14th August, 1974
Ian Glover (40-46)	16th August, 1974
Douglas Oxenham (01-06)	31st August, 1974
Reginald Jurd (10-12)	11th September, 1974
James H. McKay (09-12)	12th October, 1974

"The life of those who are faithful to Thee, Lord, is but changed
not ended;
and when their earthly dwelling place decays
an everlasting mansion stands prepared for them in Heaven."
—From the Preface of the Mass for the Dead.



DR. T. J. CONNELLEY, President of the O.I.U.

OFFICE BEARERS — 1974

Patron:
The Very Rev. The Headmaster, P. B. Quin, S.J.
President:
Dr. T. J. Connelley.
Senior Vice-President:
A. M. Meagher
President-Elect:
F. H. de Carvalho.
Life Vice-Presidents:
K. Young, C. J. King, C. O'Dea, M. Glasheen, A. Kelly.
Annual Vice-Presidents:
R. J. Barry, T. K. Crowley, P. E. Prior.
Hon. Secretary:
K. Garling.
Hon. Assistant Secretary:
A. Miller.
Hon. Treasurer:
W. Odillo Maher
Hon. Auditor:
A. J. Clark.
G.P.S. Council Representative:
B. J. D. Page.
Executive Committee:
The ex-Officio members, Dr. P. F. Anderson, D. de Carvalho, P. Hunter.
General Committee:
Dr. P. F. Anderson, D. Culbert, D. de Carvalho, D. Dobbin, P. Garling, D. Henwood, C. Hoeben, P. Howarth, P. Hunter, P. McGrath, T. Martin, J. Nolan, R. Nolan, B. Nowland, P. Lippmann, M. Poirrier, D. Vaughan, R. Wilkinson.

Country Vice-Presidents:
Canberra: W. Baker, 10 Monaro St., Queanbeyan, 2620.
Wagga Wagga: Dr. F. Joseph, P.O. Box 663, Wagga Wagga, 2650.
Warren: I. McKay, "Kulkine", Trangie, 2823.
Cowra: D. O'Dea, "Windourie", Canowindra, 2804.
Moree: T. Drury, "Booreyamma", Weemelah, 2407.
Newcastle: F. de Carvalho, John St., Merewether.

Sub-Committees:
Finance: D. de Carvalho (c), M. Poirrier, A. M. Meagher.
Careers and Education: A. M. Meagher (c), D. Dobbin, D. Henwood.
Sport: D. Culbert (c), P. Garling, T. Martin.
Country Reunions: R. Wilkinson (c), T. Martin, D. Vaughan.
Debating: C. Hoeben (c), R. Nolan, P. Howarth.
Addresses and Mailing: A. M. Meagher (c), T. Martin, A. Miller.
College Dinner: P. Hunter (c), R. Wilkinson, B. Nowland.
Dinner-Dance: P. Hunter (c), R. Wilkinson, B. Nowland.
Religious: R. Wilkinson (c), A. M. Meagher, B. Nowland.
Bursary: M. Poirrier (c), D. Dobbin, D. de Carvalho.
Indian Bazaar: P. Anderson (c), P. McGrath, R. Nolan. Publicity: D. Dobbin (c), P. Garling, B. Nowland.

THE SEVENTY-SEVENTH ANNUAL GENERAL MEETING

Last year, after the Annual Retreat, an extraordinary General Meeting of the O.I.U. was held which changed the Constitution of the Union so that the Annual General Meeting of the O.I.U. could be held at any time appointed by the Committee. The general opinion of the meeting was that the beginning, rather than the end, of the year was a more suitable time for such a meeting and that more members of the Union would be likely to attend once the University examinations and the Christmas season ended.

Accordingly the meeting was convened for Friday, February 1st, 1974 at the School's Club, and it is pleasing to record that the hopes expressed in September were to some extent realised.

Andrew Meagher the retiring president welcomed fifty-four members of the Union — not a large number — but certainly an improvement on the handful who attended the function last year. Those present included: The Superior of the College, The Headmaster, Fr. Fraser, T. Connelley, B. Nowland, W. Odillo Maher, M. Slattery, T. Wills, P. Howarth, W. McCrossin, F. Reed, D. Vaughan, T. Martin, K. Garling, A. Meagher, T. Meagher, J. Robinson, N. Daly, D. Dobbin, P. Prior, P. McGrath, J. Hendriks, T. Crowley, F. de Carvalho, C. Gunson, G. Martin, K. Slocum, R. Daly, D. Henwood, J. Bryant, J. Collins, G. Harrison, P. Anderson, M. Anderson, J. Grace, A. Hartcher, A. Shanny, P. Ward, M. Glasheen, N. Johnson, M. Hickey, J. Rodgers, J. Dunford, P. Makinson, J. d'Apice, A. Miller, R. Nolan, H. Kelly, M. Poirrier, P. O'Brien, M. Munro, R. Wilkinson. Apologies were received from: R. Mulhearn, M. Desmarchelier, E. O'Halloran, Snr., E. O'Halloran,

Jnr., R. Barry, M. Meagher, R. Bowyer, P. Garling, A. Garling, M. Garling, S. Terrell, P. Lewis, A. Clark, C. O'Dea, M. O'Dea, D. Nolan, P. Cahill, H. Hendriks, N. Theodore, J. Nolan.

When the formalities connected with the minutes of the 1973 General Meeting, the Annual and Financial Reports ended, the retiring president in addressing the meeting said that the year had been one of change and challenge, but quite successful. He congratulated Mr. Tom Crowley on a most deserved award of the B.E.M. in the New Year's Honours List, and Brian Page on his appointment as President of the G.P.S.O.B.U. Council, the Rugby Club on their success through the season and especially on their continued support of the Union. He spoke of all that Fr. Jordan, as Patron of the Union and Rector of the College had done for both bodies and wished him well in his new appointment as Headmaster of Saint Aloysius' College. He welcomed our two new arrivals, Fr. Peter Green, the Superior and Fr. Peter Quin, the Headmaster and assured them of the support of the Union in their terms of office. His committee had done all that had been asked of it and he said that he was sure that if Dr. Connelley had such an enthusiastic and efficient committee backing him he would find his year as President a pleasant and enjoyable experience.

Fr. Quin in reply to his welcome said that he was delighted with all that he had seen at Riverview and with the spirit of the Union. He had been at the school only twenty days and was still somewhat bewildered with its size, its incredible beauty, its superb plant, the recent excellent results in both the public exams and the extreme friendliness with which the Old Boys, the parents and the present boys had welcomed him. There were two things to be added — a swimming pool and a gymnasium — which he would try to have installed, but his main concern would be, he said, to foster the spirit and the traditions of nearly a hundred years and to involve the O.I.U. closely in the activities of the School.

The President-Elect was then formally introduced by Andrew Meagher and took the Chair. In a few words he said that he was conscious of the great honour paid to him — an honour stemming from the very high standing of the school and its Old Boys in the Sydney community. He was conscious of his shortcomings — more so since he was succeeding Andrew Meagher who had enjoyed such a successful presidency. However, he would do his very best to uphold the objects of the Union and to implement the aim of the Headmaster in establishing the closest possible communications with the College.

The election of office-bearers for the ensuing year followed, and the outcome can be found at the head of these notes.

In proposing Sonny de Carvalho as President-Elect, Dr. John Collins said that Sonny had been a distinguished member of the Union for thirty-two years; he was a man of sterling character, of warm disposition and charming personality who had been nothing but an honour to Riverview since he had left school. The election was unanimous.

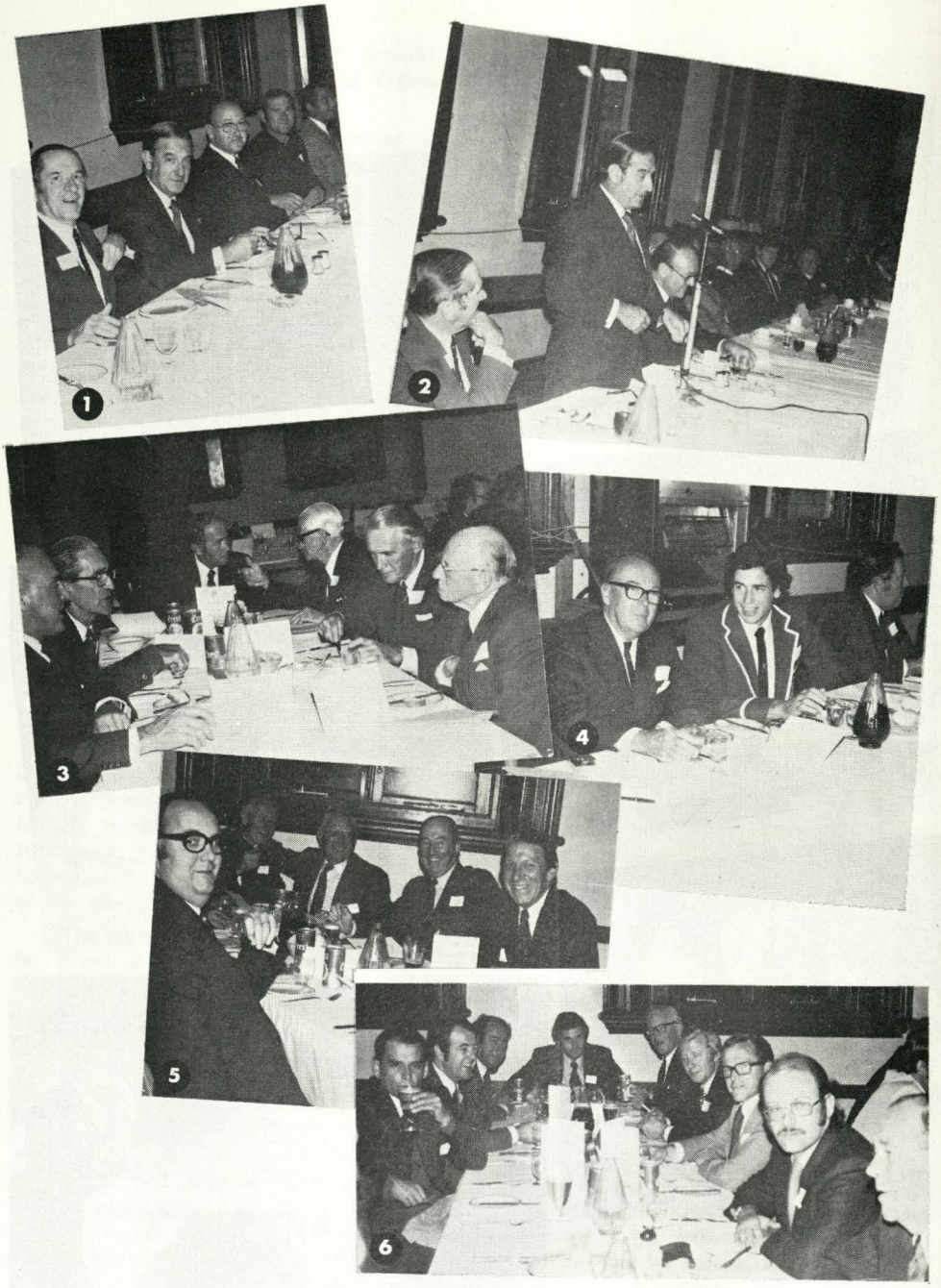
The final formal business of the meeting was the election of Mr. Bill McCrossin as an Honorary Old Boy. In proposing the motion Dr. Peter Anderson said that Mr. McCrossin had been a teacher at Riverview for more than twenty years, that he had had an extraordinary influence over hundreds of today's young Old Boys who still called to see him. He had won the respect of the whole Union by his dedication and hard work, by his interest in so many spheres of the school's life, and he had a real claim to this honour — one which was not given lightly. Dr. Anderson's remarks were greeted with great applause and the election was unanimous.

Mr. McCrossin was then presented with the Old Ignatians' tie and in reply to Dr. Anderson said that he felt that he was part and parcel of the school. It was a great



THE SCHOOL DINNER.

1. Don Gillespie proposes the toast to the college. **2.** The Headmaster replies. **3.** Bob Meagher, Eugene Daly, Tony Clark, Charlie Hayes, Michael O'Dea. **4.** Peter Hollingdale, Mick Kearins, John Crellin, Ted Meagher. **5.** David Dobbin, Rob O'Brien, Paul O'Brien, Chris Harrington. **6.** Lex Johnson, Cec O'Dea, Adrian Johnson, Geoff McManis, Phil McManis, Ned Theodore, Bob O'Halloran.



THE SCHOOL DINNER.

1. Sir Emmet McDermott, Sir Asher Joel, the President of the Union, The Headmaster, The President-Elect. **2.** Sir Asher Joel, guest speaker. **3.** George Bryant, John Shaw, Brian Nowland, Tom Crowley, Kevin Slocum, Arthur Kelly. **4.** Numa Daly, Damien Stenmark, Bill Churchill (S.A.C.). **5.** Paul Hunter, Fr. Gorman, Phil Prior, Neville Gorman, Peter Anderson. **6.** John Russell, Terry Roberts, Michael Munro, John Robinson, Bruce Kinnaird, Michael Poirrier, Bill Russell, Nick Ledingham, Kevin Lohan.

honour which the Union had conferred on him — a great privilege to be linked with Tom Crowley and Bruce Kinnaird, the only other two masters to have been so honoured. If he could do half as much as they had done he would consider that he had done well.

The meeting closed with a prayer for the deceased Old Boys and all descended to the lounge to celebrate the meeting.

THE ANNUAL DINNER AT THE COLLEGE — MAY 3

Though the day had been wet and cold with blustering winds of almost gale force, a good number of Old Boys met in the evening for this function.

At 6.00 p.m. Mass was concelebrated by Frs. Quin, P. Meagher, J. Ramsay and B. Leonard, served by the Captain of the School, Steve Curtin, and the Boarders' Vice-Captain, Damien Stenmark, with many of the Old Boys present.

Pre-prandial drinks, served in the Memorial Hall, gave everyone a chance to move about and meet contemporaries and friends.

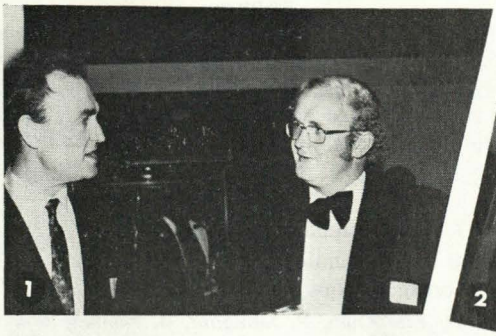
The President, Dr. Tom Connelley, in welcoming everybody made special mention of the Xaverian Old Boys, the President of the St. Aloysius' Old Boys, Mr. W. Churchill, Fr. Paddy Meagher, S.J. and his brother Rev. Geoff, S.J., who were back home from India for the latter's ordination in a week's time. He mentioned that four of our Old Boys were members of the Australian Eight, soon to row overseas, Bryan and Richard Curtin, Steve Newnham and Joe Donnelly, that Michael Hollingdale had recently won the Australian Junior record for the hundred metres, that Richard Walker was the Captain of the Australian Polo team, and that at last we had an Old Boy, David Dobbin, playing First Grade Union.

In his toast to the College Dr. Don Gillespie said that he was quite overawed at the honour of expressing his admiration for Riverview. He spoke of the beauty of the school's setting, of its great growth over the past ninety-four years, of its splendid modern plant, and of the excellence of its academic and sporting standards. Though the numbers of the Jesuits had thinned excellent lay-masters, imbued with the spirit of Riverview, had taken their place and it was as pleasant, he said, to envisage the future of the College as it was to recall its distinguished past.

In reply Fr. Quin said that though he had been at Riverview only for four hectic months his main reaction was one of delighted happiness. He could not wish for a better group of boys who were most friendly, courteous and co-operative. Our relations with other schools were excellent, and it had been a pleasure to have many of their prefects as our guests at afternoon teas through the term — an innovation that was to be extended during the rest of the year. Our parents were most involved in the school's activities and were incredibly self-sacrificing in the help they gave. He felt, he said, that he had the full support of the Old Boys and was most appreciative of their co-operation in helping to coach teams, to run the career talks, and their generosity in so many fields. We were often spoken of as a wealthy and elitist school. Wealthy, yes, in our Old Boys and nearly a hundred years of people giving to us, and being happy to give. There was our wealth, a wealth which had built up a tradition of appreciation and dedicated generosity.

In introducing our Guest of Honour, Sir Asher Joel, O.B.E., M.L.C., the President spoke of his prominent position in the city and of the many historic events with which he was closely identified.

Sir Asher then spoke of the many "behind-the-scenes" incidents connected with the visit of the Pope, the opening of the Opera House and the Royal tour. In a most relaxed and humorous manner he spoke of the immense amount of planning and the many problems associated with the organisation of such important events and also of

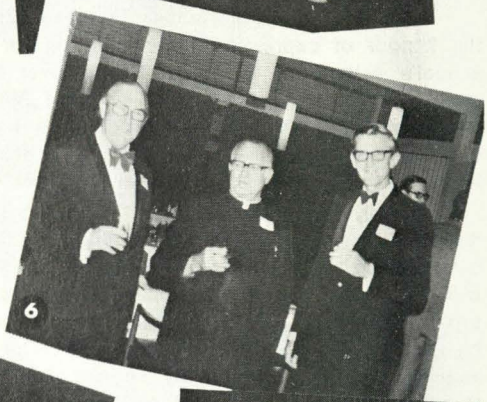
















PRE-PRANDIALS AT CANBERRA.

1. Rex Sulway and Michael Gray. **2.** Bruce Kinnaird and John Thorp. **3.** David Gorman and Peter Douglas. **4.** Murray Crowe and Ned Theodore. **5.** John Hehir, Jim Hughes and Tom Crowley. **6.** Ian McKillop, Bro. Doran and John Loneragan. **7.** Ross Campbell-Jones and Don Gillespie. **8.** Neville Gorman and Phil Prior.

the inevitable contretemps that harassed him and his committees on each of these three occasions — incidents that the public were not aware of, but which except for skilful improvisation would have marred the splendour of these occasions.

In a vote of thanks to Sir Asher Joel Sonny de Carvalho said that Sydney was lucky to have such a gifted director, a man of immense public spirit and dedication. In showing their appreciation to Sir Asher the Old Boys gave him a standing ovation.

Informal talk continued among the assembly until a late hour and completed a very enjoyable evening.

CANBERRA

The Canberra Dinner is always one of the highlights of the O.I.U. functions, and this year was no exception. Bill Baker, Vice-President for the area, had left nothing to chance to make the dinner a success and when we met at the Royal Canberra Golf Club on 11th May for the function, Bill had every reason to be satisfied with his efforts. There was a good representative group of Old Boys present, all the details of the dinner were arranged most smoothly and the food was excellent.

After welcoming everyone, especially the Sydney visitors, Bill asked John Loneragan to propose the toast to The College.

In doing so John supported first of all the welcome to the visitors, especially those from the school and said that a toast to Riverview was not a toast to the fine buildings nor to the beautiful and very valuable property, nor to a group of dedicated men, nor to the boys, nor to a particular type of education, not separately to anyone of these, but to a combination of them all. These things combined produced something special — The College — they produced a tradition which goes back nearly a hundred years, yet which is forward-looking, a tradition which safeguarded its ideals and its present position by the presence at the college of the Jesuits who had one hundred years of education behind them there. All the Old Boys had experienced that tradition and it had not changed in ninety-four years. Times had changed, systems of education had changed, Riverview had grown enormously but the spirit of Riverview is today what it was when the first few Jesuits had opened their small school there in 1880. It had given to all its boys its special "something" that is quite indefinable and immeasurable. The way in which the Old Boys had acted on what was given to them was the proof of worth of the school.

In reply Fr. Fraser, who was representing the Headmaster, Fr. Quin, prevented from being present by a national educational conference of Jesuits in Sydney, congratulated Bill Baker on the excellence of his organising ability and thanked John Loneragan for his eloquent toast. He said that he had been asked to contribute to the conference which prevented Fr. Quin from being at the dinner by answering a questionnaire "Are we achieving our goals?" The presence of so many fine Old Boys at such a meeting as the Canberra Dinner was a deictic proof of the value of Riverview. There were so many Old Boys in the cities and country — leading men in the professions, in business and on the land — men who were distinguished and respected in medicine, law, as pastoralists, as members of Shire Councils and various country boards — that Riverview had a great deal to be thankful for. He said that if there was anything to cavil at it was that they did so much and took it all for granted. He appealed to them to be less modest, to let their light shine before men so that the younger Old Boys would be inspired to follow them and keep alive and unchanged the traditions that John Loneragan had mentioned.

Dr. John Hehir then proposed the toast to The Union and the Visitors, a thing, he said, which caused him some trepidation, yet which he was pleased and proud to be asked to do. To the "ingredients" of the college mentioned by John Loneragan he

added a further one — the Old Boys — who were as real a part of Riverview as any of the four already mentioned. There was a singular relationship between the Old Boys and the school and between the Old Boys themselves. It was this special sense of belonging and of companionship which made these reunions not only possible but such pleasant events. He made special mention of Mr. Crowley's presence and said how proud the Union was of the honour given to him by the Queen in the last New Year's List of Honours.

The President Dr. Tom Connelley in reply said that this was the first dinner of the Union in Canberra that he had been to and he was pleased to find that all he had heard of the excellence of the night was true. He spoke of the achievements of the Old Boys



CANBERRA BARBECUE.

1. Fr. J. W. Doyle, S.J., our host, talks with Peter Renshaw and Gerry McCormack. **2.** A general view of some of the guests. **3.** Michael Corcoran, Bruce Kinnaird, Neville Gorman. **4.** Peter Douglas, David Gorman, Mark McAuley, Kerry Shanley. **5.** David Lewis and Tom Crowley. What have they found? **6.** Ned Theodore, Bill Baker, John Loneragan, Phil Prior.

in so many fields, but signalled out their recent success in sport for special mention. He also said how much he appreciated the loyalty shown by the country Old Boys to the school and the Union and congratulated Bill Baker on the fine work he had done.

Mr. Tom Crowley supported Dr. Connelley and said that he was always delighted with the warm reception he received at the Reunions, a matter of some surprise when he recalled his treatment in the classroom of those who now made him so welcome. The forgiveness of his victims was just another proof of the generous nature of the Riverview Old Boys. The school was a great one in many ways but especially so in its sons and he regarded it as a great honour to be associated so closely with Riverview and the Old Boys' Union. He thanked Dr. Hehir especially for the kind words he said about the Queen's honour.

After the speeches ended John Loneragan was unanimously elected Vice-President for the district and Chairman for next year's dinner. Ian McKillop's proposal of a vote of thanks to Bill Baker for the most creditable job he had done and the distinction with which he had chaired the dinner was carried with enthusiastic acclamation.

The following morning, we met, as usual, at the convent of the Dominican Nuns and were again welcomed most hospitably and enchanted by their singing of the Mass. From the convent we moved to the Jesuit house where the Superior Fr. Doyle, known to so many of us as a past Prefect of Studies, put the house and grounds at our disposal for a barbecue. Bill Baker again did a superlatively fine job in organising the luncheon, even to the extent of preparing all sorts or delectable salads to go with the steak and chops he barbecued. The weather was perfect and in addition to those who had been at the dinner a good number of Old Boys, their wives and children spent a very pleasant time. All of us appreciate and thank Bill Baker, the Dominican Nuns and the Jesuits of Canberra for the hospitality.

THE DINNER-DANCE

Once again Paul Hunter and his Sub-Committee, Bob Wilkinson and Brian Nowland, did an excellent job in organising and running the annual Dinner-Dance. Others who should take bows are Adrian Miller, the Assistant Secretary who arranged the tables and seating with the imperturbable precision and attention to detail that we have come to expect from him, Michael Poirrier who must have phoned half the Sydney members of the O.I.U. to ensure that as far as numbers were concerned the function would be a success, and the Ladies' Auxiliary Committee who, each year, keep our Sub-Committee on the move and decorate the room for us.

The venue was once again the Silver Room at Grace Bros., Chatswood on Friday, June 14, and it has so much to commend it that half the battle for success is won by choosing it. Not only do the staff of Grace Bros. do all they can to meet our requirements, but the easy and capacious parking for all cars, almost at the very doors of the lift, and the elegance of the stately room make it a most attractive place for such a function. The President's wife, Mrs. Connelley, who has done so much by her attendance at all our country barbecues to brighten those days, had decorated the room with college crests and flowers in the school colours.

Before the Dinner-Dance began we met for pre-dinner drinks in an adjoining room where people were able to move about and mingle freely with the official guests and others who were not of their own party, and this happy informality set the tone for the whole evening.

In the Silver Room the President and his wife entertained the representatives from the school and the Presidents and their wives of the other G.P.S.

It was such a pleasant evening and a success in every way, even financially, that those who organised it deserve the congratulations of all the members of the Union.

WARREN

The mid-West reunion was held at Warren on the week-end of July 6-7 and though some light rain interfered with the attendance and also with the Sunday gathering the functions were as successful as ever.

The Club House Hotel was the venue of the dinner. Ian McKay presided and Monsignor Leonard, Parish Priest of Warren, was a guest. The numbers fell just below the half century due to the absence of Fathers Green and Slatterie, injured in the unfortunate accident near Peak Hill a few hours before. A long list of apologies was read out by Ritchie McKay who expressed particular regret that Father Fraser was unable to be present.

In proposing the toast of the College Philip Skuthorp declared that full appreciation of the greatness of the old school and how much one owed to it was felt only after leaving and being able to view its achievements from without.

Father Quin replied to the toast, beginning with an explanation that he would not feel in any way out of place among boys from the country. In fact, he already felt quite at home having been born in the country town of Echuca just across the border and many years in the city had not diminished his great regard for country people.

What a fortunate man he was to have been made Headmaster of what he considered the best school of its kind in Australia. It possessed everything, or nearly everything, extensive playing fields, perfect arrrangement of facilities for teaching and administration in the new buildings with the science block, the library, the well ordered classrooms, the audio-visual rooms, and above all a group of people, lay and Jesuit with whom it was a pleasure to associate. This sounded like a description of a wealthy school as it has always been called in the media, but it was wealthy only in what it had been made by the generous support of parents and past pupils of the College since its foundation.

The whole form of the College had changed radically in the past two or three years. There were now facilities for greatly increased numbers, but with this increase had come the use of a greater proportion of lay teachers. Amongst these were several ladies who had fitted into the staff and the various classes without a semblance of a hitch. He felt that this was a good thing for all concerned.

The spiritual side of the College activities was receiving very serious attention. Father Tom O'Donovan, in particular, was devoting his wonderful energies and gifts to this matter, and thanks to his enthusiasm and unremitting interest a great revival in Mass participation was being achieved. All the members of the staff were striving enthusiastically to encourage an improvement in the prayer life of the boys.

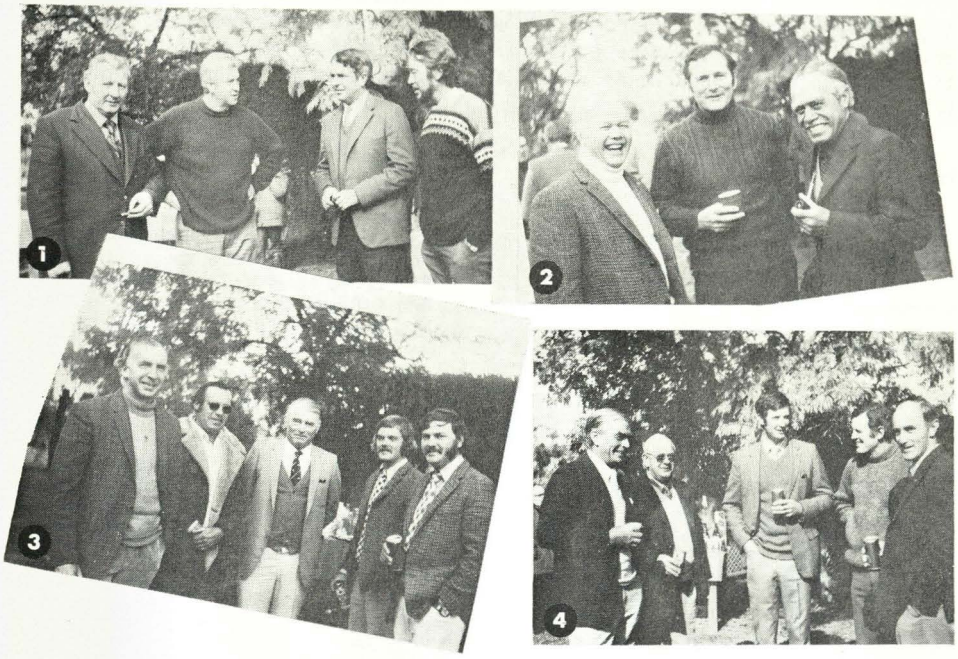
Things which had impressed Father Quin above all during his first six months at Riverview were the friendliness and enthusiasm of the Parents, the Old Boys and the boys themselves. Functions like the Theological discussions, the Head of the River celebration and the sporting contests were attended in numbers sometimes a little difficult to cope with; but what a wonderful thing for a College to be able to achieve. It would be wrong if he omitted to mention very particularly the hardworking and extremely efficient Parents and Friends' Association headed by their President Mrs. Anne Gibson. Their cheerful acceptance of any undertaking asked, and his requests were many, was an unending surprise to him. And now, in Warren, he found the same wonderful kindness and anxiety to help, that had won his admiration in Sydney.

Lloyd Beach, in proposing the toast of the O.I.U., declared that it had always surprised him that so many came so far and often at great inconvenience to be present at a function such as this. This surprise vanished when he recalled that they had all come under the influence of the Jesuits, the men who had marked them with that

indefinable stamp which ever remained and which bound them together under the proud name of the O.I.U. When he thought of Riverview he invariably recalled the great and good Jesuits, and the good mates whose kindness and companionship had meant a happy school life, an influence which the years could never erase.

Continuing, Lloyd assured the President of the Association that the fellows in Warren and similar country centres appreciated fully the work performed by the central committee to arrange for the various reunions and to have representation at all the functions. The Sydney Executive did a great deal to bind us all together.

Tom Connelley, as President of the Union, replied to the toast. Father Quin had declared himself lucky to have been made Headmaster of such a great school and with



THE OVERFLOW BARBECUE.

1. Jack Noonan, Fr. George Wilkins, Bryan Veech, Maurice Hunter. **2.** Bruno da Roza, Fr. P. Quin, S.J., Bruno's Father. **3.** Alan Meagher, Jim Brennan, David Egan, Michael Quigley, John Quigley. **4.** K. D. McKillop, John Quigley, Don Le Lievre, Michael McKay, Ian Mckay.

all modesty he agreed with him, but he, Tom, felt himself equally lucky to have been elected President of the Old Boys' Union of this same great College. He thanked Lloyd Beach for his kind complimentary remarks about the Central Committee and its members and outlined some of the successes of Old Ignatians which complemented those of the present boys in events like the Head of the River, the Laurence Campbell Trophy for public speaking and consistently outstanding results in their examinations. The Old Ignatians' Rugby Teams were doing great things. In competition between old boys of the various G.P.S., Riverview had won handsomely each year that the competition had been in existence. Moreover in the rowing eight picked to represent Australia in the world championships to be held overseas we had Richard and Brian Curtin, Stephen Newnham with Joe Donnelly as cox. Surely this is an all-time record for any school.

At the termination of the dinner, Ian McKay renewed his thanks to all present and referred to the long list of apologies. The gathering was not allowed to break up, however, before Emmet O'Halloran expressed the feeling of all by thanking the McKay boys and their wives not only for their work for this year's Reunion but for many in the past.

A very large gathering of Old Boys, parents, wives and children attended a Concelebrated Mass in the parish church on Sunday morning. Father Quin delivered the occasional homily and spoke of his plans to arrange for theological talks and occasional Masses for groups throughout the country. He would be prepared to send a priest at any time a gathering could be organised for this purpose.

The barbecue was held at the old homestead of the McKays, "The Overflow", where Michael and the lovely Doon seem to have gathered helpers from far and near to look after the many who attended. There was some rain but no dampening of the kindness and hospitality of the locals to the visitors. Unfortunately the Sydney folk were forced to leave earlier than they would have wished but we are not all lucky enough to live in the country.

—T.K.C.

OLD IGNATIANS' RUGBY FOOTBALL CLUB — 1974

President:
Kim Garling.

Secretary:
Darcy Pethers.

Treasurer:
Michael Hickey.

Committee:
Danny Culbert, Chris Gunson, Bill Quinn, Michael Webster.

Coaches:
Bill Odillo Maher, Bill Quinn.

Awards:
O.I.U. Trophy Best and Fairest: John McCooe.
President's Trophy: Steve Rabone
Paul Tierney Memorial: David Meagher.
Best Clubman: Peter Garling.
Most Points: Peter Hay.
Best Player, Blunt Cup: Peter Ryan.

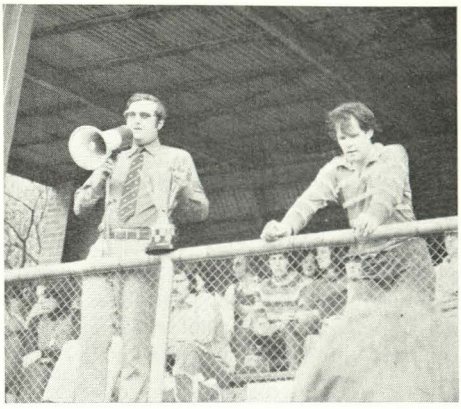


THE O.I.U. TEAM FOR THE BROTHER HENRY CUP.
Back Row: P. Webster, A. Brown, K. Maloney, M. Meagher, P. Harnett, J. Westhoff, A. Meagher, M. Webster, W. Quinn, D. Meagher, P. Cahill.
Seated: D. Culbert (c), G. Flowers, N. Manion, A. Maclurcan.

After only six years' existence we tasted success when the Blunt Cup side won the premiership this year. For those in the club who had seen four grand finals, each of which we lost narrowly, it was like beating St. Joseph's at school.

The Blunt Cup side (our thirds) had an excellent year. They won most of their matches, finished equal second in the points score, then won the semi-final against Eastwood 16-0, then the final against old rivals, Christian Brothers O.B. 7-4 and then Tobians in the grand final 18-3.

It is impossible to give credit to any one person for this success, but had it not been for the likes of Joe Brown, Chris Gunson, John Hamilton and Mo Hickey (who had all played in more than one losing grand final) it would not have been possible.



Presentation of the Blunt Cup to captain John Hamilton.

Our firsts played in the Barraclough Cup and did very well against some much stronger teams to finish third in the competition after losing to a more accomplished Eastwood side in the semi.

Our seconds had a poor rugby season and hardly won a game although they lost by only a small margin of points on each occasion.

The club had great success in the various extra competitions during the year. We won the G.P.S. Old Boys' Knockout Competition for the third time in succession, beating Kings O.B. and Grammar O.B. in the preliminary games and downing Scots O.B. 28-3 in the final.

We again beat Shore in the annual "RS" Cup encounter at Riverview on what was a most enjoyable day for all involved.



THE O.I.U. FORWARD LINE-OUT.

The annual Brother Henry Trophy game was held at Riverview and we were victorious for the third year in a row, beating S.J.C. O.B. convincingly. Reminiscing continued long after the game (which ended early) until it was too dark to see.

Unfortunately the wet weather at the beginning of the year put a dampener on the social events which had been organised. A number of functions were cancelled more than once, but two very successful ones were held at the homes of Steve Rabone and Tim O'Brien. We are particularly appreciative to these two for the use of their homes. Doctor "Lodger" has despite our warning — agreed to hold another function next year.

The Annual Dinner was held in the Rugby Club and was the most enjoyable ever. David Brockoff was our guest speaker and was particularly well received. His discourse on the Rugby scene was most interesting and gave us all much to consider in our own Rugby. The club presented each member of the Blunt Cup team with a suitably engraved pewter commemorating their victory.

Once again the club has relied very much on the stalwarts, but fortunately gained a number of recruits from the Class of '73. We are looking forward to a large influx from the college next year to replace those that have finally reached the "third stage" of the course in their rugby careers and find playing all but impossible and have to sustain themselves with a few ill-timed comments in between beers.

On behalf of all the members of the club we thank the college for the use of the fields during the year, and in particular Fr. Leonard for his generous assistance.

To our coaches Bill Odillo Maher and Bill Quinn we thank you for your efforts during the season. We understand that both have indicated their desire to retire due to the rigors of family obligations.

Finally a note of thanks to our faithful supporters without whom the games would not be nearly as enjoyable.

—K. Garling, D. Pethers.



After the game. Danny with the cup.



O.I.U. CRICKET TEAM.

(Unfortunately we have no record of any match!)

Back Row: M. Beach, H. Rich, D. Lynch, T. Tait, G. Lenehan, P. Harnett.

Seated: P. Kinsella, S. de Carvalho (c.), J. Rodgers, J. McCooe, D. Quigley.

THE ANNUAL RETREAT — AUGUST 18

Fr. Bob Walsh, S.J., priest in charge of Lavender Bay, assisted by Fr. Michael Stoney, S.J., Superior of St. Aloysius' College combined to give the One-Day Retreat to the Old Boys this year.

The sub-committee worked hard to increase the number of those who would attend. A notice was posted to all the city Old Boys, a telethon was arranged and six of the committee spent an evening ringing up as many members of the Union as possible, a notice appeared in two consecutive issues of Viewpoint inviting all the fathers of the present boys to attend, yet only thirty-seven were present on the day. It is surely a matter for regret that this day, in many ways the most important of the functions held by the Union, should be so poorly attended.

However, those who did attend found it most stimulating and spiritually rewarding. Fr. Walsh lectured on "Faith through Prayer" and "Seeing God in all Things", Fr. Stoney conducted a Penitential Service and both priests concelebrated Mass.

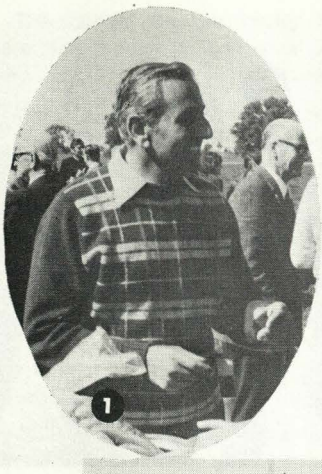
After the final talk the retreatants met again and discussed ways in which they could improve attendance and the results of their discussion have been recommended to the consideration of the General Committee.

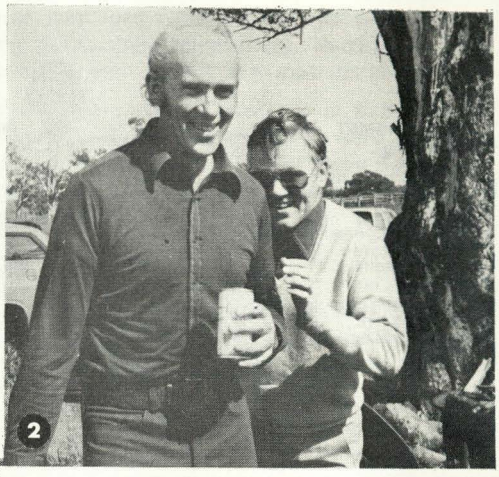
WAGGA WAGGA

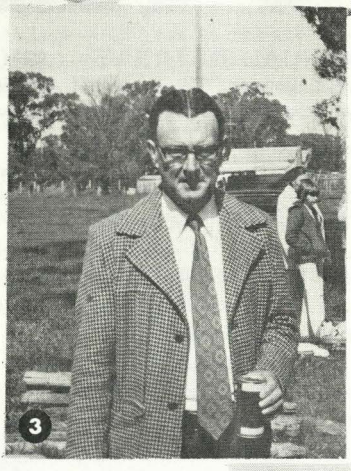
The Wagga Dinner, held in the Riverine Club on August 24 was a step nearer to the goal towards which all the Unions of Jesuit Old Boys are moving — a national, rather than a state or school outlook. There were present, apart from the Riverview Old Boys a good number of Old Xaverians and representatives from St. Patrick's, Melbourne, St. Aloysius', Sydney, Mungret, Ireland, and Aurora University, Shanghai.

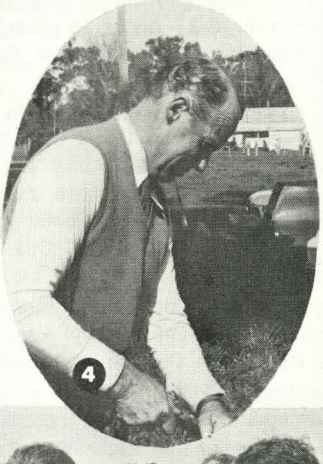
John Ryan (O.R. 44-46) chaired the dinner felicitously and said that these dinners in as much as they fostered the Christian tradition, learnt at any Jesuit school, were an important part of an Old Boy's life. He welcomed all present warmly, none more so than the new Headmaster of Riverview, Fr. Peter Quin, and read the apologies from K. A. Quinn, G. Leahy, A. Meagher, H. Donelan, P. Dalton, D. O'Dwyer, R. Whitehead, J. Coughlan, Fr. J. McGee, D. Whitehead, B. Farrell, B. Parnell, F. Cruise, M. Gooden, L. Horsley, F. Horsley, N. Kurrle, T. Kurrle and H. Dodwell.

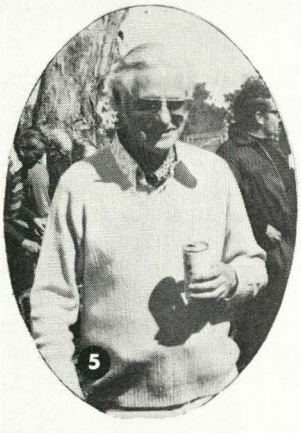
Bill Ryan (O.X.) in proposing the toast to the Jesuits and their schools said how highly honoured he was to speak about the men to whom we all owed so much. He

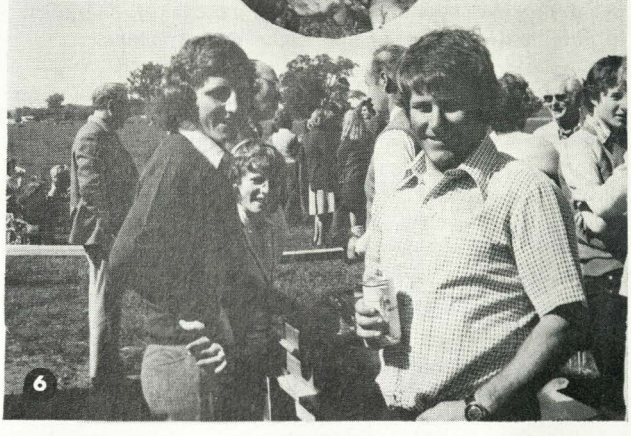












AT JOHN COX's, MANGOPLAH.

1. Farmey Joseph. **2.** Brian Parnell and Harry Hendriks. **3.** Fred Kurrle. **4.** Jim Parnell. **5.** "J. P." Ryan. **6.** Michael Ryan and Brad Weeks.

mentioned many of the Jesuits who had taught or were still teaching at Xavier: Frs. Frost, O'Keefe, Keenan, Lachal and the ever-green Fr. Stephenson, whom, to their intense pleasure, they still had with them. Fr. Stephenson had spent all his life in Australia at Xavier and had edited the Xaverian for nearly fifty years — surely a world-wide record for any Jesuit school! But all Jesuits had a job to do and did it to the best of their ability and anyone who had come in contact with them was enriched for the meeting. He mentioned the enduring work of St. Francis Xavier in Japan and of the Jesuits in India. The Old Boys of Jesuit schools were lucky to be associated with such men and proud of the association.

Fr. Quin in reply said how pleased he was to be present and how disappointed Fr. Green was at having to forgo the dinner. He was still recovering from the accident that happened on the way to the Warren Reunion, and but for that would certainly have come to Wagga. Fr. Quin spoke of the many changes that had taken place at Riverview, of its fine plant and equipment and of the future of the school. It was growing and within the next few years there would be about nine hundred and fifty boys there. The emphasis in the school was now changing. The aim of its early educators had been to turn out men who could take their place among the community as leading Catholic citizens, now we're trying, he said, to produce men who would realise the need that existed to change society and by working for social justice give a lead against the prevalent materialism.

Fr. Stephenson supported Fr. Quin's remarks and said that the Jesuits still had something to offer their students and that these reunions were valuable and that the Xaverians were grateful to the O.I.U. for giving them the opportunity to join them in the dinner.

Dr. Farmey Joseph in proposing the toast to the Union said that he had been studying recently lateral thinking and it appeared to him that the thinking for this dinner had been too one-sided — the Wagga side. If the country dinners were to be a success there was a need for an improvement in communications between the General Committee and the country centres. While he appreciated the interests of the Sydney members of the Union in the districts and the work they did, it was most important for the country Vice-Presidents to have in advance exact information of what Sydney members would be present at the dinner — otherwise it became impossible to plan and organise effectively. He had little information from Sydney about this dinner and most of that had been wrong.

In reply Dr. Connelley, the President of the Union, said he was happy to be at the Wagga Dinner and congratulated Dr. Joseph and his helpers on its success, despite the difficulties that they had experienced. He spoke of the school's success in sport and debating and enlarged on the help given by the Union in supplying coaches and referees for cricket, rowing, football, basketball and athletics; on the fine work Doug Henwood was doing in running the Careers talks for the boys of the three top forms. These talks were given by experts in their fields, were held each week and covered a wide range of subjects which embraced all the professions and many aspects of the business and trade world. He mentioned, too, the O.I.U. Bursary and the efforts that were being made to increase it. He said that the Country Reunions were the hallmark of the success of the Union and he was pleased to see great enthusiasm at all the Country Reunions he had attended.

Before the formal proceedings closed Charlie Olliffe said that Griffith Old Boys would be only too pleased to organise the southern dinner next year and hold it in Griffith. His offer was warmly applauded and accepted.

Mr. Tim Fisher the State Member for Wagga moved an eloquent vote of thanks to P. J. Ryan, the Chairman of the Dinner.

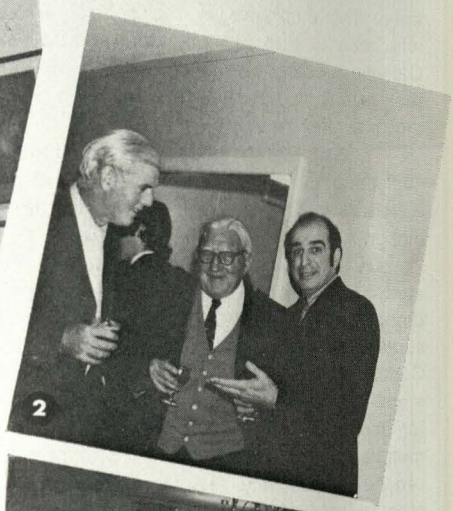
Next day we met again at Mangoplah for Mass at 10.30 a.m. at which Fathers Quin, Stephenson and Fraser concelebrated. From there we moved on to John Cox's property for a barbecue luncheon. There a large crowd of all ages, Old Boys, their wives and children basked in the sunshine all the afternoon until it was time for the long trek home. Once again, Wagga Old Boys, thank you for your welcome and your hospitality.

COWRA

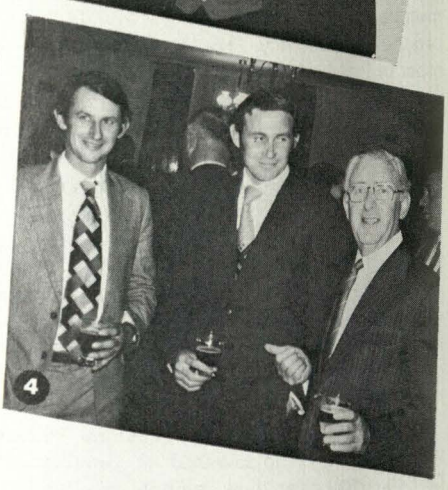
An inaugural dinner was held in Cowra on 31st August at the Coach House Motel and was such an outstanding success that many of those present were heard saying to the organiser that they hoped he would do the same again, not only next year, but for many years to come.

We sat down to an excellent dinner at 8.30 with David O'Dea, the Vice-President for the district in the chair. In welcoming those present David said how pleased he









COWRA DINNER.

1. John Bolger and Phil Prior. Denis Rowe, Brian Duck, Geoff Knight. 2. Tony Bolger, Cec O'Dea, Garry Scarf. 3. Max Glasheen, 4. Ross Flanney, David Payten and guess who?

was with the representation from Sydney — ten in number — and the response from the country boys who had come not only from the nearby towns but from places as far away as Cobar.

Apologies were received from Kevin Mann, Bob O'Halloran, Frs. Geoff and Paddy Meagher, S.J., Kevin and John Mitchell, Ken Evans, K. Bryant and Michael O'Dea.

In the toast to The College, John Bolger said it was a pleasure — unexpected though it was — and an honour to propose the toast. Over the past few years he said the school had grown and developed in many ways and had met with successes in many fields — as was evident in the recent win at the Nepean, an event which gladdened the hearts of all the Old Boys, in the debating and in the excellent examination results — for all the development the traditions of the school and its spirit — things that chiefly concerned the Old Boys — remained unchanged. While these two things lived and grew Riverview would always be the school they had known and of which they were so proud.

Fr. Quin assured his audience that there was an excellent spirit in the school — for which the boarders, many of whom were country boys, were responsible. Although in the past six years they had been outnumbered by the dayboys it was, he said, the boarders who set the tone of the school and kept alive the traditions and spirit of Riverview and, as far as he could see, they always would. They were the most vital part of the school and he assured the meeting that, though they might not increase in numbers there would always be boarders at Riverview and their numbers would always be at least what they were at the moment. He spoke of the purpose for which Archbishop Vaughan had asked the Jesuits to open their schools in Sydney — to give professional status to the Catholics of the colony — and since that purpose had been eminently achieved it was time now for us to change our purpose and educate our boys to counteract the rampant materialism and anti-Christian tendencies and philosophies of the world and send out boys from Riverview who would dedicate themselves to change the world rather than be changed by it.

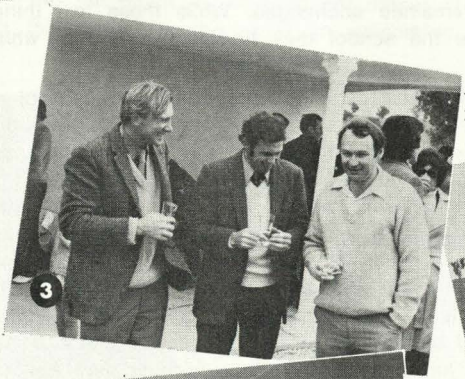
John Payten in proposing the toast to the Union paid a special tribute to David O'Dea for organising the dinner and the barbecue which was to be held on his property the following day and also to the Bolger brothers, Tony and John, who for so many years had worked for the growth of the O.I.U. in the district. The country Old Boys were conscious, he said, of their inability to become fully involved in all the functions of the Union and the school and that was why they worked so hard for the Country Reunions, where it was so pleasant to meet old friends and make new ones and so valuable to recall all that the Union and the school stood for. The cross-section of the Old Boys present at the dinner, ranging from the very young to the hardened veteran showed the interest they all had in the Union and the influence the Union exerted on the alumni of Riverview. It was his hope, he said, that that would always be so and that the Union would continue to grow in numbers and vitality.

In reply, Dr. Tom Connelley said how pleased he was to be present at this the first dinner of the Union in Cowra. He, too, spoke of the school's success and the important role that the Union played in helping the school in many ways and he was pleased to say that there existed a very close and friendly relationship between the Union, the school's authorities and the boys.

Fr. Fraser spoke briefly of the distinguished part so many of the Old Boys — especially the country ones — had played in building up the traditions of Riverview and of the respect in which the school was held. They had played their part fully in many walks of life and much of their best work went unknown. He pleaded with them not to be so modest about their achievements but to let others know that there were men,



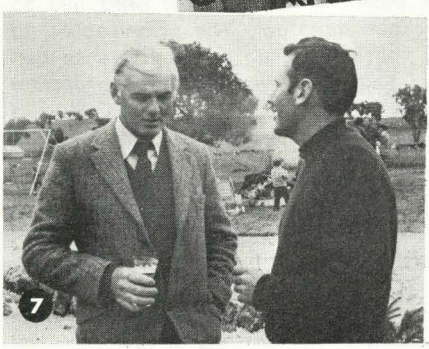














COWRA BARBECUE.

1. Ned Theodore, Bob Barry, Peter Anderson, John Mallon. **2.** Ian Young and Peter Locke. **3.** Denis Rowe, David Payten, Brian Duck. **4.** Andy Meagher, Kerry Fisher, John Tancred. **5.** John Bargawanna, Geoff Delaney. **6.** Kerry Fisher, Tom Crowley, David Rowe. **7.** Tony Bolger, Brian Delaney. **8.** John Bolger, Max Fowler, Bob Barry, Michael Hardie.

prominent in so many spheres of life, who were proud of their Christian heritage, and whom the younger Old Boys might be inspired to emulate.

Mr. Crowley spoke of the continued kindness and forgiving nature of the Old Boys and what a pleasure it was to come to these country reunions and receive from his past "victims" such a warm welcome.

Steve Lusher felicitously proposing a toast to the Sydney visitors mentioned the need there was for the Old Boys of Riverview to do their part in public life and give to the community the right kind of lead that was not only needed but sought for.

Max Glasheen who does all things well thanked David O'Dea for doing the excellent job of getting us all together and making the dinner so enjoyable.

Next morning we journeyed from Cowra to Canowindra along a road well marked with royal blue and white arrows, so that even the most simple city-slicker could not miss the way, for an 11.00 a.m. Mass at David O'Dea's house. Frs. Quin and Fraser concelebrated while the Scarf and Fisher children enchanted the congregation with their guitar playing and hymns. After the Mass, David and his wife, with the help of some neighbours entertained at their lovely home about one hundred and sixty people of all ages from babes-in-arms to hardened Reunionists. The day was cold and rain threatened, but except for a few scattered drops, held off and the sun broke through the clouds and shone intermittently, but nothing could have dampened the spirits of such a happy gathering and it was almost dark when Phil Prior thanked the O'Deas for the warmth of their hospitality and the most enjoyable week-end and the Sydney-siders began their reluctant trip home.

NEWCASTLE

This Reunion was again in the capable hands of Sonny de Carvalho and was as enjoyable as it has always been.

A good number of the Old Boys, their wives and children met in the small but very well appointed chapel of St. Mark in Morgan St. at 6.00 p.m. This was an innovation which met with the warm approval of all concerned, as it gave us the opportunity of worshipping and praying together at Mass. It widened the Reunion by bringing together the families, however brief the meeting was, and it eased the minds of many of the travellers, who, faced with the journey home after the dinner, were relieved to know that their Sunday obligation was already fulfilled.

After Mass we talked outside the chapel for some time and then made our way, the pusillanimous and out-of-condition by car, the hardy and those who had no fear of heart attacks by the most precipitous and tortuous flights of steps, which reminded one of some Parisian by-ways, to the nearby Newcastle Club.

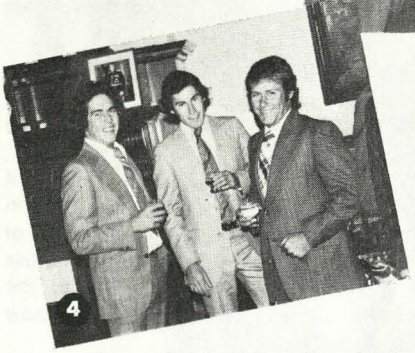
There Sonny de Carvalho welcomed all and expressed regret — a regret which we all shared — that, because of a flat tyre on their plane, Tom Drury and four others from Moree were unable to be present. Brian Cole of Terrigal was also posted missing with deep regret, because Big Wheel No. 1 was absent, cavorting about in U.S.A. and assorted Pacific Islands, while Brian was left to hold the fort at the Florida and prepare it for the onslaught of the end of November weekend.

The dinner, as usual, was excellent and towards its close Paul Daniel proposed the toast to The College, in which he said that for nearly a hundred years Old Boys had been looking back at their time at Riverview, each with his own memories of the highlights of his schooldays, the regattas, the games, their pranks and most of all of the men who had taught them, Fr. Mac, Brother Johnson, Fathers Meagher, Casey. Connolly, all of whom, in their own inimitable way, made their mark on the school. They were among the men who had made Riverview the place its Old Boys were so proud of — different, though they were among themselves they had one great thing in com-

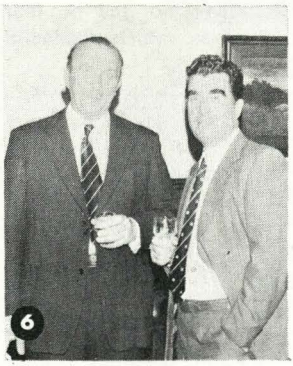


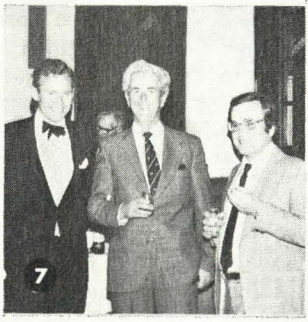














AT NEWCASTLE.

1. Clem King, Max Mantach, Harry Green, Hilary Fallins, John Fallins. **2.** Mick Alexander, John Deppe, Sonny de Carvalho, Noel Morgan. **3.** Noel Yates, Kevin Slocum, John Bryant. **4.** Danny de Carvalho, Brendan Scorer, Brad Weeks. **5.** Gerard Joseph, Ted Hall, Ron Morgan. **6.** Brian Carlton, Ron Gilroy. **7.** Peter O'Brien, Max Mantach, Paul Daniel. **8.** Phil Adams, John Fallins.

mon: they sent the boys out of school with a sense of mission to be achieved and realised, and he assured the Jesuits who were now at the school that they, too, should be proud of their predecessors, and the noble task they had done.

Fr. Quin in reply again spoke of the changes at Riverview, of how well sited and equipped it was, and of his appreciation of the help the Union gave him in so many different spheres of the school's life.

Clem King in proposing the toast to The Union spoke of his pleasure after twenty-two years' absence in Perth and Melbourne in being back among his friends and classmates. While one is away, he said, one does not realise what one is missing, but to return home after such a long period of time and meet again one's friends at such a happy gathering made one appreciate the power of the Union and realise just what one had been missing. He was pleased to hear Fr. Quin mention the interest the Union had in promoting the interests of the school — so much so that he was inclined to regret the fact that he was an Old Boy and almost wished that he was back at school and able to share in all the opportunities the present boys enjoyed.

Dr. Connolly replied and thanked the Chairman for the welcome that had been given to us all and said how pleased he was to see such a large number at the dinner, especially the number of fathers and sons. The strength of the Union was obvious in many ways, but he was particularly pleased at the part it played in helping the school in the very many ways in which it did. It was hard to see how there could be between the two a bond closer than the one which now existed.

After the dinner we adjourned to the reading and billiards rooms, but as it was already late and as we had to put our clocks forward an hour to cope with the beginning of daylight saving the Sydney visitors had little time for anything but a further expression of their thanks for such an enjoyable evening before they began their homeward journey. The more prudent who had booked into the club or one of the nearby motels for the night were able to stay on to enjoy the excellent amenities of the club and the pleasant companionship of their friends.

MOREE

As there could be no Hamlet without the Prince of Denmark, we along with many others, are convinced that there could be no Moree dinner without Tom Drury. Tom's heart is as big as his sombrero, and though, his only son Tim has now left Riverview, we, along with those many others, hope that Tom will continue to organise the Moree Reunion. We know the difficulties, we have some idea of the labour involved, e.g. the long distance phone calls that begin months before the event, we know the lack of co-operation, e.g. useless lists of O.I.U. members defunct before the turn of the century. Remember, Tom, there is always that stalwart — the Baron — to rely on and he is worth more than an army in battle array, so keep up the good work.

We met at the Royal Hotel, Moree, on Saturday, 21st September — a good contingent from Sydney, Hugh and Cam Tully from Quilpie, Queensland, and Old Boys from all the surrounding towns and districts for what was a most enjoyable and hilarious evening.

Tom, the inimitable, was in fine form, chaired, in his own droll way, the excellent dinner, kept the boys in order and welcomed all of us.

Towards the end of the meal Ross Bramma led the Toast to the School and in his reply Fr. Quin thanked the Moree boys for the warmth of their hospitality and, in turn, invited them whenever they came to Sydney to come and see all the changes that had taken place at Riverview. He said that he regarded Riverview as having one of the best sites for a school in Australia, and as being almost completely equipped. It was often said that Riverview was a rich school, but those who make such asser-



MOREE DINNER.

1. Peter Bowen, Paul Remond, John Kirkpatrick. **2.** Ron Fitzgerald, Bruce Williams, Rex Dillon. **3.** Tim Ledingham, Pat Coleman, Jim Carrigan, John Shelton. **4.** John Stevens, Ken Dillon, Ned Theodore. **5.** Pat Dillon, Paul Ledingham, Ricky Fitzgerald. **6.** Michael Dillon.

tions do not know that we have a huge debt and that our parents make great sacrifices to send their boys to the school, that our fees, compared with those of most other independent schools are low, and that we are doing all we can to repudiate that most offensive and unjust word elitist. Among the other changes that are taking place at the school is the change in perspective. We are now trying to educate the boys to see the key issues of society, to face up to them, to have clear values on them and to work to change rather than be changed by them.

Royal Tweedy proposed the toast to the Union and spoke of the appreciation the country members of the Union had for the Committee and all that it did to keep the Old Boys so closely knit together.

In reply the President, Dr. Tom Connelley, mentioned the very real part the Old Boys played in the life of the school by providing coaches, referees, a bursary and acting as an advisory body on careers. There was a close link between the school and the Union which worked for the good of both. The Union itself was a strong body, with a good spirit, as was so very evident at the Moree dinner where Old Boys had gathered from such widely divergent districts. He congratulated Tom Drury on the excellent organisation and thanked all those who had come to the dinner for their presence and their support of the Union.

John Kirkpatrick led the toast to The Visitors, to which Cam and Hugh Tully replied. Both spoke of their pleasure at being present — though Cam complained that the organisers had left it so long to get the dinner moving — and at meeting school mates they had not seen since they left Riverview. Ned Theodore, Hugh and John Stevens had not met since they played together in the 1933 Firsts, and they let us know!

At the end of the dinner we used the room that Mr. and Mrs. Deery, the proprietors of the hotel, put at our disposal and it was quite some time before the meeting broke up — not as late as in 1969 — nor was our sleep as disturbed as it was on that happy occasion — but late enough for all but the most hardened.

Next morning at 9.00 we met at the home of John and Mrs. Stevens on the Newell Highway, for Mass and "brunch". Frs. Quin, Green and Fraser concelebrated for the Old Boys, their wives and children and then settled down to a "brunch" that all but defied description. Mrs. Stevens — a cordon bleu — must have spent at least a week preparing for the hundred-odd invaders. There were turkeys, hams, pressed tongue,



BARBECUE AT JOHN STEVENS.

1. Fr. Green, Rex Dillon. 2. Paul Remond, Peter Bowen, Joe Rogge. 3. Tony Scriven, Charles Regan. 4. Hugh and Cam Tully.

chines of beef, salads of all mixtures and hues, pavlovas, puddings, jellies, preserves, homemade bread, but she kept assuring us that she had gone to no trouble! The gathering was made all the more enjoyable by the news that Ken Dillon, Ross Bramma and John Stevens had all been successful in the Shire and Municipal election. The one regret for those coming back to Sydney by 'plane was that they had to leave just as the party began, but we left with hearts warmed by the hospitality and conviviality which made that reunion one of the best we have ever had.

1949 CLASS REUNION

The Silver Anniversary Dinner for the 1949 College leavers was held on 9th October at North Sydney Football Club. The organisers succeeded in contacting everybody except Brian "Binny" Walker. Does anyone know his whereabouts? We would be pleased to hear from anyone who does. Apologies were received from overseas and country "forty-niners" who could not be with us.

Among those present who had a most enjoyable evening were: Eddie Campion, George Andronicus, Stu Baalman, J. J. Bryant, Paul Daniel, J. L. Gooden, John Hendriks, Paul Hunter, Terry Johnson, W. Laforest, W. Love, Ritchie McKay, Ed Meagher, Dick McCormick, Phil O'Malley-Jones, John O'Sullivan, John Robinson, J. B. Roche, Jim Rush, Peter Sheldon, David Sloane, Bruce Rose, Geoff Connolly and Tony Parer. The guests included Fathers Casey, Fraser, Gorman and Connolly.

The next reunion will be in 1980, to be held in conjunction with the College centenary.

—John Hendricks.

Please Note

Gerard Windsor, an Old Boy, is starting work in January, 1975, on a history of the college in preparation for the centenary in 1980.

He would be very glad to receive **as soon as possible** any material that may be of use. This includes reminiscences, anecdotes, old programmes, news clippings, etc. and above all letters to and from boys or masters at the college.

If the sender wishes these could be copied and returned. Such material should be sent to Gerard Windsor, care of the college.



THE FATHER MAC PAVILION — (blessed and opened on 17th November).



SONS AND NEPHEWS OF OLD BOYS AT THE JUNIOR SCHOOL

Back Row: Nicholas Ireland (nephew of Richard Messenger, 50-53), John Walsh (grandson of John Brennan, 10), Hugh Molloy (grandson of John Fihelly, 24-31), Anthony Lewis (son of Paul, 45-51), Hugh McCormick (son of Richard, 49-50), Daniel Meagher (son of Alan, 38-44), Richard Nowland (son of Brian, 42-45), Stephen Hunter (son of Paul, 45-49), Maurice Sloane (son of John, 46-49), Matthew Collins (son of Pat, 49-51). **Fourth Row:** Christopher Pidcock (nephew of John Stevens, 53-58), Mark Davis (son of Peter, 46-54), Philip Beniac (nephew of John Cahill, 43-46), Michael Rose (son of Bruce, 46-50), Simon Donohoe (son of James, 27-34), Richard Beach (son of Lloyd, 50-54), Richard Tweedy (son of Roy, 27-28), Michael Dempsey (son of Brian, 45-47), Paul Henwood (son of Dcuglas, 47-51), Matthew O'Brien (nephew of Michael Shepherd, 62-68), David Egan (son of David, 34-40). **Third Row:** Mark Ragg (son of David, 48-53), Christopher Munro (son of John, 49-52), Sean Mulhearn (son of Richard, 42-44), David Moran (son of Vincent, 49), Christopher Redler (nephew of William O'Neill, 50-54), Anthony Lenehan (son of William, 45-48), Damian Ryan (son of John, 44-46), Gregory Hughes (son of Geoffrey, 37-45), Grant Pudig (son of Paul, 41-45), Owen Egan (son of John, 32-37), Hugh Macken (son of James, 38-46), Peter Joseph (son of Farmey, 38-41). **Second Row:** Francis Loneragan (son of David Loneragan, 37-42), Michael Neville (son of Ronald, 43-47), Matthew Harper (son of Robert, 44-50), Christopher Marshall (son of Peter, 47-53), Damian Hunter (grandson of Basil Regan, 15-20), John Malloy (son of Geoffrey, 41-48), Stephen Law (nephew of Hans Hendriks, 45-49), Murray Sykes (nephew of Anthony Bolger, 41-45), Patrick Lim (nephew of Lawrence Tang, 58-65), Martin Wood (son of David, 57-62), Andrew Dillon (son of Rex, 32-36). **Front Row:** Matthew Glasheen (son of Max, 26-31), Damian P. Ryan (nephew of Lloyd Ryan, 52-56), Peter Collins (son of John, 41-43), Michael Honner (son of David, 42-46), Hark Hehir (son of John, 40-43), Andrew Wilkinson (nephew of Kerry Fisher, 46-50), David Noonan (son of John, 45-47), David Dalton (grandson of James, 02-08), Lionel Delaney (nephew of Francis Crowe, 44-46), Patrick Roche (son of John, 42-45), John Gillespie (son of Donald, 39-43), Christopher Da Roza (son of Bruno, 38-42). **Absent:** Andrew Wunderlich (son of Anthony, 44-47), Stephen Boyle (nephew of Philip Morrissey, 49-55).

PHIL ADAMS (56-61) a veterinarian practises at Adamstown. He is so busy that his threatened visit to the school has not yet taken place, but he never misses the Newcastle Dinner.

HARRY ADAMS (53-56) is on the land at "Barnato", Garah, was at the Moree Dinner and does not look any older than when he was here, despite a family of three.

TERRY AHERN (66-71) is doing Commerce with the Institute of Technology and getting all the practical work that he wants at Bradmill. He will graduate this year from the I.O.T.

JOE ALAGNA (21-30) is on the land at Boorowa. He rarely misses our reunion in those parts and during the last few years has been down to see his sons playing football for us. Good as they were they did not reach father's standard behind the scrum. ROBERT (58-64) flew through Accountancy and is now with Hungerford, Spooner & Kirkhope in the city.

JOHN ALEXANDER (22-23) and his son MICHAEL (52-56) are members of the Newcastle Stock Exhange and have extensive shipping interests in the port. OSSIE (25-29) manages "Craigieburn", Bowral.

Dr. PETER ANDERSON (35-42) is an active member of the O.I.U. and our representative on the Australian Jesuit Alumni Association. He has two sons with us and several more to come. Never too many! His eldest on MICHAEL (66-72) is doing Accountancy at the Institute of Technology and is also with G. T. Hartigan. He fills in his spare time playing for the Old Boys. Dr. TOM (35-40) is a radiologist with his rooms in Hornsby.

Fr. RAY ARMSTRONG, S.J. (43-45) is still far away on the mission of the English Jesuit Province in Rhodesia, where several other Australians of the same province are at work.

WARREN ASPREY (44-46) is a partner of Freehill, Hollingdale and Page. Dr. RAY (45-56) practises in Willoughby. Both have sons at the school.

JOHN ATHERTON (43-45) is editor of the "Queensland Courier Mail". We see him whenever we are lucky enough to get to a reunion in Brisbane, which is, unfortunately, not often enough.

GEORGE ATKIN (58-62) is with the Department of Foreign Affairs and has been posted to Nauru. CHARLES (68-72) enjoyed his first year at the University so much that he decided to take this year off and is now engaged in making geological excursions to various States, but most of his time has been spent in the N.T.

Fr. RODGER AUSTIN (45-47) is on the staff of the Cathedral parish in Wollongong, Director of Vocations for the Diocese and a member of the Social Welfare Bureau.

GEORGE AYLIFFE (27-33), Bro. ANDREW, S.M. first went to the Solomons in 1938 and has been there ever since, apart from a rare visit home. He called in to see us on one such visit recently while on his way to Tasmania to attend a Technical College. Then he is off to Fiji where he has just been posted.

JIM BABBAGE (60-64) has been strangely quiet this year, but we are sure that he is still down in Melbourne somewhere or maybe has taken up permanent residence in his lodge near Mt. Buffalo.

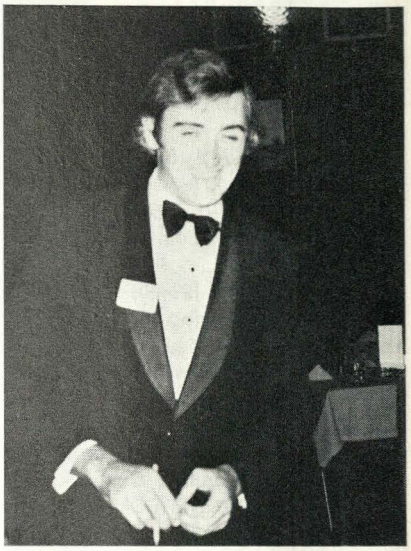
JIM BAGGOTT (48-53) is making a good but slow recovery from a serious illness he had early in the year. We had to look twice to recognise him at the O.I.U. Retreat, but he is still the same old Jim. He is now back at work with the Lands Department in Bridge St. and no doubt will do his bit later in the year to enliven the Terrigal Weekend. Dr. JOHN (49-53) is the Director of the Rehabilitation Centre and Medical Superintendent at South Sydney Hospital. The Jesuits in general and the Riverview community in particular are deeply appreciative of all that he did to help Fr. Roset in his last illness.

BILL BAKER (61-66) solicitor in practice at Queanbeyan did a splendid job this year as Vice-President of the A.C.T. Branch of the Union. The dinner was as enjoyable as any we have attended, and perfectly appointed. Good for you Bill. TIM (65-70) is making his way unchecked through Dentistry at Sydney University. We see him occasionally when he looks in to see his two brothers who are here at school.

BERNARD BAMBACH (47-52) is a solicitor in the city, lives at Elanora where he swings a very mean club on the local links. We have his young son with us.

JOHN BARGGWANNA (64-66) is a Stock and Station Agent in Cowra. He was with us for the reunion and barbecue down there this year.

BOB BARRY (37-40) is still the prince of entertainers at the Hotel Florida as all O.Rs. know who are lucky enough to get up there. We had several trips to our country centres with Bob this year, and still laugh when we think of them. REDMOND (65-69) is across the Tasman seeing how the N.Zers live. TRENT (67-69) is at the Marcus Oldham Farm Management course at Geelong, but gets back to civilisation for holidays and usually spends them getting more experience in a practical way. SCOTT (68-69) is still at Cranbrook.



BILL BARKER.
Vice-President for Canberra.

GREG BARTELS (39-42) is Personnel Manager with British Tobacco, though he lives quite near us in Chatswood we haven't seen so much of him this year as in the past.

TOM BATHURST (59-64) is with E. J. Kirby & Co. in the city and reading for his Master's degree in Law. No trouble to Tom.

BARRY BEACH (47-50) and LLOYD (50-54) are on the land in the Warren district. Barry has been down a few times this year to see his son Mark star in several cricket matches, especially the Newington game when Mark took 5 wickets. Both have boys at the school and were at the Western Reunion where Lloyd spoke very eloquently.

Fr. PETER BEER, S.J. (46-50) professes Theology in the Melbourne Diocesan Seminary at Clayton, Vic. His brother Dr. JOHN (46-50) has his rooms in Macquarie St.

Dr. JOHN BENECKE (38-43) has his hands full as a consultant physician at North Shore Medical Centre and the Mater. IAN (64-70) is now more than half way through his Arts-Law course at the University of N.S.W. and PETER (66-72) is in second year at the same University.

Dr. WINSTON BENNETT (32-33) practises at Orange. Apart from the demands made on a very busy practice he is an honorary for the Jockey Club and the Police Boys' Club. SIMON (64-69) is at the University of New England doing Economics.

We offer our sincere congratulations to DENIS BERGIN (59-63) who graduated at the end of last year in Medicine. He is doing his residency at Concord Hospital.

JOHN BOLGER (44-46) is on the land at "Fontenoy", Wallendbeen. He is a power in the district in many fields and has done marvellous work for the O.I.U. TONY (41-45) at "Clover Hill", Young has a son with us. He also is a power in the district, the shire and the parish council.

ARTHUR BOOTH (45-47) is on the land at Hazelmere, Mendooran. He was with us for the Warren Reunion and has a young son with us in Form 2.

PETER BOWEN (37-40) is with the Dalgety's Wool Dept. in Sydney, made the trip to Moree with us and beguiled the long miles with his wry humour. He has a son with us.

FRANK BOWN (15-19) of Lower Hutt, N.Z., though separated from us by the Tasman Sea, keeps in close touch with the school and his contemporaries and whenever he gets across here makes straight for Riverview.

JOHN BOWRING (39-43) is a solicitor with the Crown Law Department, lives in Wansey Rd., Randwick and gets a perfect view of all that takes place at the Racecourse merely by sitting on his front verandah. DEANE (41-43) is on the land at "Mirimichi", Young. He has lost none of his youthful zest. HAL (67-70) is also on the property and Deane now takes things a bit more easily.

RICHARD BOWYER (39-44) and his brother JOHN (39-44) are on the land in the Armidale district. Richard has a boy with us and another to come. We see him down here at the school functions.

DAVID BOYLE (62-67) an accountant with Fell and Starkey and has been posted to Melbourne. PETER (62-68) who graduated in Arts last year is now doing his Dip.Ed. CHRIS (66-72) is now in second year Medicine at the University of N.S.W. and keeping an eye on RICHARD (67-73) who is in Med. I at the same University.

Rev. PETER BRADY (60-65) is at St. Aloysius', where he is Assistant Prefect of Studies and Sportsmaster in the Junior School. His father Dr. CARROLL (32-36) has an extensive practice in Lindfield. JOHN (65-70) is nearing the end of his Commerce course at the University of N.S.W.

DOM BRADY (31-34) has the Commercial Hotel at Bega and gives a great welcome to any Jesuit or Old Boy who is lucky enough to get down that way. JIM (58-63) is on the land just outside Bega and doing very nicely too. PHILIP (61-63) following in his father's footsteps in doing a course in Hotel Management.

NICK BRAHAM (61-66) is practising as a solicitor in Bathurst. Our loss — and we do miss Nick, especially in the football club — is Bathurst's gain. RICHARD (59-63) is, as far as we know, still in Europe. We offer both boys our sincere sympathy on the recent death of their father.

Dr. DAVID BRANAGAN (42-46) is Senior Lecturer in Geology at the University of Sydney. He is still most interested in music and conducts a well-known choir.

JIM BRENNAN (59-64) is far away in Perth where he is Sales Manager for W. D. & H. O. Wills. He still maintains his interest in rowing — after the effort of the Eight in '64 in which he was No. 2, what else could he do? — and now has a paddle on the Swan.

RICK BRENNAN (63-66) is doing S.A.B. Law and is with Robinson & Curwood in the city. He is still one of the stalwarts of the football club.

The BRENNAN boys of "Widgeree", Warren are pretty well scattered over the State. JIM (57-58), CHRIS (58-63) and, we think, GREG (61-65) are still on the property and were at the reunion which we were sorry to miss. TERRY (63-68) and DAVID (65-70) are at work in the city and we are told that Terry has taken to authorship. We'd like to read the results of his pen.

Dr. TONY BRESLIN (46-55) after doing post-graduate work in England is now back in practice in Sydney. He has his young son already on our rolls. JOHN (41-45) has been for many years now in practice as a dentist in Milford, Surrey. Dr. FRANK (44-48) has his rooms in Macquarie St. We haven't seen PETER (46-51) since he left Lane Cove, and we really miss him, but hope that he is doing well in his new venture with the Government.

Captain CLARRIE BRIDGE (01-07) of the R.A.N. lives in Kensington, London. He

must be one of our oldest Old Boys now, but his interest in Riverview is still very much alive, and we hear from him several times each year.

CRAIG BROWN (62-68) took off last year for London, and is enjoying a working holiday, more of the latter than the former we hear. He has been able to put quite a good number of his contemporaries who have seen him on to what lurks a visitor should know.

PETER BROWN (60-64) is with Cathay Pacific Airways, plays as winger for the O.I.U.F.C. and does an excellent job for the club as social secretary.

Fr. BOB BRUCE, S.J. (46-50) has his hands full as Prefect of Studies at St. Aloysius', where he has about a thousand boys to keep his eyes on!

JOHN BRYANT (46-49) has his pharmacy in Centre Point — and you can't get much better than that! He has two sons with us and we often see him watching their prowess on the football field.

GEORGE BRYANT (37-38) is in business in Windsor, ADRIAN (37-41) lives at Cooma and does a lot of commercial flying. He can have it on his own, down in those misty, mountainous parts too! — though he has tried to get us into the air. PAUL (42-47) is with the N.Z. Insurance Co. in Young. JOHN (54-57) is Senior Constable in Eugowra. KEVIN (51-54) and MICHAEL (50-53) are on the land in the Young district. Michael was with us for the reunion down in those parts.

TOM D'ARCY BURKE (30-32) is with the Mitchell Library in charge of the Special Collections Branch.

Fr. JOHN BYRNE, S.J. (26-30) is Superior of the Provincial Residence in Melbourne. He was with us in official capacity early in the year, and it was good to see him. Whether we were responsible or not we don't know, but on his return home he had to spend some months in hospital. However he has, we are pleased to say, made a good recovery.

DAVID BUCKINGHAM (58-62) is with the Department of External Affairs and has been posted to Kenya. JOHN (59-64) is in the States at the well-known Mayo Clinic to which he won a scholarship in surgery. ROGER (66-72) is in second year Medicine at Sydney University.

MICHAEL BUHAGIAR (66-71) is breezing through Med. III at the University of Sydney and picking up H.D.s by the dozen.

DES BURFITT (27-32) has a taxi service at Maroubra. He never misses the O.I.U. retreat — would that there were more like him — and he is a foundation member of the team of Old Boys who burn the meat at the Indian Bazaar barbecue. MICHAEL (53-57) who can do as well as his father at the Bazaar lives just across the river from us at Gladesville and is with a firm of engineers. PETER (54-57) is still overseas in Sweden, where he has been for many years.

WALTER BURKE (30-32) has all but retired from his business and devotes most of his time to sailing, not that he was not on the water as often as he could be before his retirement. JIM (57-61) now runs the British Laundry, Mosman, with DAVID (62-68) managing the mechanical and electrical side of the business.

Fr. BILL BURT, S.V.D. (60-64) who was ordained in our chapel last year lost no time in getting back to carry on his missionary work in Indonesia. He has our best wishes.

Dr. BILL BYE (60-64) is a fourth year Medical Registrar at R.P.A. In February of this year he achieved the all but impossible of passing at his first attempt the exam which admitted him to the Royal Australian College of Physicians. Our sincere congratulations, Bill. Dr. PETER (60-65) is also at R.P.A., but is due for a three-month stint in the near future at the Port Moresby Hospital.

ROGER BYRNE (39-45) is Commercial Manager of Email Ltd. He is a member of the Woollahra Council and that must take up what little spare time he has over when he has finished watching his two young sons playing on our fields at the weekends. Dr. KEVIN (39-40) is as busy as ever in his practice at Wiley Park. KEVIN Jnr. (66-70) is in Real Estate.

TONY BYRNES (58-63) is on the land at Baraba Station, up near Manilla. One of his hobbies is breeding Irish Setters and he did very well with them in the Royal Sydney Show. He still plays a good game of football and travels most of the north of the State to play.

VIN BYRNES (64-65) dropped in early this year for a very welcome and somewhat overdue visit. A long while since he had been in my room! He is a hydraulic engineer in Tamworth with more work to do than he can cope with. JOHN (64-69) is doing Science at Sydney University and near the end of his course. PETER (67-73) who left last year with an excellent pass and second place in the State in English began Law, then dropped it and is now looking around for something more to his liking.

KEVIN BYRNES (40-48) has his pharmacy at Lindfield, but spends a fair bit of his time here at school where his son Andrew makes his presence felt in more spheres than one. GERARD (67-72) is doing Arts-Law II. He may not have his brother's ability at formal debate, but we remember that he could talk his way out of most things!

PETER CAHILL (59-65) is with The Short Term Money Market Operators in the city. Sounds as though he should be with Messrs. Crean and Co.! A foundation member of the O.I.U. Club he still plays for the team. ROBERT (64-70) is doing Architecture.

JOHN CALLANAN (43-46) has his pharmacy in Longueville Rd., Lane Cove, and does a fine job in looking after all our needs. He often surprises us with knowledge of what is happening down here!

BRUCE CAMPBELL (45-50) gave many of us a shock this year when he came down to consult the Sydney specialists, but happily things have turned out well and Bruce is making a good recovery. He is on the land at "Mundooie" in the Warren district, where we always see him at the reunion. His young son is here with us. IAN (45-52) is also on the land near Moree.

NICK CAMPBELL-JONES (55-58) is Assistant Manager of the King Ranch, Brunette Downs; room enough, even for Nick, to move around. ROSS (57-62) is a journalist with the "Canberra Times". It was good to have him with us for the reunion down there.

Fr. LES CAMPION (39-41) is Administrator of Lane Cove parish. We often have a visit from him, and have enjoyed the benefit of his wise experience through the year. His brother LOUGH (39-42) is just a mile or so further up the road, where he manages the Longueville Hotel.

Fr. EDDIE CAMPION (45-50) has been overseas for the year doing, among other things, post-graduate work at his old University, Cambridge. He will probably be back at the Cathedral by the time these notes go to print.

BILL CAPE (44-51) now lives in Canberra. He still has some property down near Cooma, but travels most of the State as a bookmaker for the country meetings. He has a young son here and is one of the regulars at the Canberra Dinner.

DAN CAPEL (65-70) after some years jackerooing in Queensland is now back home and putting Barraba on the map.

NEIL CARRIGAN (38-44) has put a manager on his property "Gilbunna", Garah and has gone back to his practice as a dentist in Moree.

JIM CARRIGAN (59-63) is also on the land at Boomi. Both were at the Moree Dinner and the barbecue at John Stevens' home next day.



TONY and TRISH CLARK.

Fr. JOHN CASEY, S.J. (23-26) on the staff here at Riverview and still good for a full day's work. His health has much improved since his return to his old stamping ground. PAT (28-32) has retired from active teaching and taking a well deserved rest. FRANK (30-33) is still with the navy and an accountant at Garden Island. He is the right hand man of Fr. Pat Frost at Concord West. MAURICE (23-30) is with Containers Ltd. as an accountant. His son JOHN (63-70) is with the Appointments Dept. of the P.M.G. and does a fine job for us each football season as one of our regular referees. BRIAN (68-73) who left us at the end of last year had a cadetship in accountancy with Elder Smith in the city. He was chosen cox of the N.S.W. Colts crew and will be off to N.Z. before these notes appear.

PETER CHATFIELD (55-60) is on the school teaching staff and is doing more than his bit to keep Latin alive and interesting for the Junior forms. More power to his arm. TONY (50-55) has his pharmacy down at Kyeemagh, but gets up for an occasional visit. He has a young son ready to start soon.

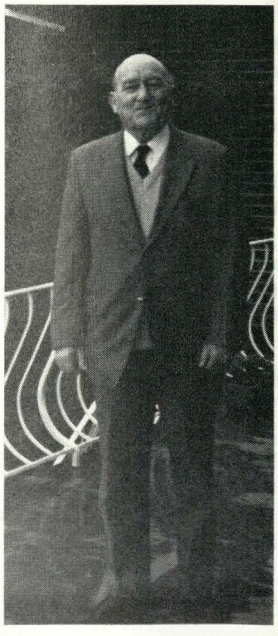
Dr. DON CHISHOLM (55-57) is a member of the Medical Professional Unit at St. Vincent's, Melbourne and of the University there. RICHARD (56-61) lectures in Law at the University of N.S.W. and ROBERT (62-68) is going great guns on the staff of the "Sydney Morning Herald".

BILL CLAPIN (50-54) practises as a solicitor in the city. Recently moved from Pymble to Neutral Bay. Almost close enough now for a long-awaited visit.

We congratulate TONY CLARK (53-57) on his marriage in June this year and wish him and his charming bride every happiness. The reception was packed with boys of the golden year, '57, and it was hard to get away from it and them! Tony is a partner with Peat, Marwick, Mitchell and Co. RODNEY (57-62) manages a series of "IN" shops in the city, and is doing very nicely, too! He has two young sons (both booked in) and a daughter. LEIGH (58-65) is now back home after some years in England, and at work with his old firm. Both boys live at Woolwich and we often see them on this side of the river.

JOHN CLEMENTS (52-57) practises as a dentist in French's Forest, and thriving on the job. We look forward to what has become almost an annual dinner with him and a few of his contemporaries.

JIM CLIFFORD (19-23) has his pharmacy at Tumut, and has many irons in the town fire, among other things he is Head of the Parish Council, President of the Turf Club, and host par excellence, as we know only too well. Rev.



JIM CLIFFORD.

PETER, O.F.M. (46-50) has been transferred from south of the Murray to be prior and parish priest of Paddington. We look forward to the threatened visit. MICK (50-54) has his pharmacy in Macquarie, A.C.T. and a few blocks of the choicest land in Tumut for a future home site! Jim had better look out!

JOHN CLIFT (39-41) on the land at "The Dip", Breeza has become one of the best known horse breeders in the State. Now that JONATHON (68-70) is back home from school John will be able to take things a bit more easily with such stalwart help at hand.

KEVIN CLIFTON (34-37) is the director of Cliftons Pty. Ltd., Tamworth where he has his sons RICHARD (59-63) and DAVID (62-66) with him in the firm. All three do a good job for the O.I.U. when we have our dinner in Tamworth. ROBERT (68-73) who left at the end of last year is down in Sydney and drops in occasionally to see that things are going as they should.

ROSS CLIFTON (44-47) has his pharmacy at Rose Bay. He still helps us with the coaching of the junior teams in cricket and football. WARWICK (43-44) is an accountant with the Dept. of Labour and Industry.

TONY COFFEY (59-63) is with Goldsborough Mort and their representative in Gunnedah. We had a welcome visit from him in June this year, to make arrangements for his marriage in January, 1975. Congratulations, Tony.

Fr. NEIL COLLINS (48-51) is the private secretary of His Eminence the Cardinal. When we last saw Neil he was flat on his back in St. Vincent's, but we are pleased that he has made a good recovery from his illness.

TOM COLLINS (43-50) is with the Administration of Nuigini, is headmaster of a large primary school and has published a dictionary of the language.

PAT COLLINS (49-51) who lives just round the corner from us in Kooyong Rd. is a member of the Riverview Progress Association, has two boys at the Junior School and attends many of the school functions.

Dr. JOHN COLLINS (41-43) lives quite near us in Longueville, and we often see him here at the school, where he has three sons. There must be something, apart from long hours, after all, in Medicine!

BRIAN COLE (37-40) is Bob Barry's right hand man at the Hotel Florida, and does more than his share to make our weekend there the great success it always is. Brian even sacrifices his golf that weekend to look after us.

BILL CONLEY (62-67) graduated with honours in his Law course and is one of the bright stars in the legal firmament. MICHAEL (65-71) is also doing Law. He plays as centre in the O.I.U. team.

JOHN CONLON (54-59) solicitor with W. P. McElhone & Co. lives just across the river from us in Hunter's Hill and is kind enough in the middle term to come over and, despite his greying thatch, referee our football matches.

DENIS CONNAGHAN (62-67) is with Amoco, doing computer work. MARK (67-72) is with Advisors and Consultants. He plays a vigorous game for the O.I.U. football club.

TOM CONNELLEY (40-43) has been the very active President of the O.I.U. this year. Despite his many commitments in Macquarie St. and St. Vincent's Hospital Tom has not missed a meeting, a country reunion or a single function of the Union. He has two sons with us and has spent many of his weekends at the school watching them play.

We offer our congratulations to DAVID CONNOLLY (49-57) on winning the seat of Bradfield in the Commonwealth elections. He is one of our foremost authorities on foreign affairs, with a particular interest in the Middle East and an expert on the influence of the Buddhists in Asian politics.

Fr. JOE CONNOLLY, S.J. (29-32) is still teaching Maths. at St. Aloysius'. Since it is a day school he has no Division to run, but the many inquiries for "Old Butch" shows quite plainly that those who were under him in his heyday at Riverview still remember him.

TOM COOK (67-72) is studying at home at Leura to be a commercial pilot and does his practical work at the Mudgee airfield. He plays a generous Santa Claus to his younger brothers whenever he gets down this way!

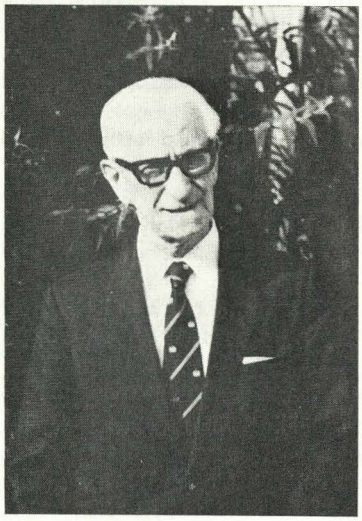
MARK COTTER (64-69) is articled to Paul McGrath and near the end of his legal course. He plays football for the Old Boys' club.

PETER CORCORAN (58-64) is a solicitor at Gosford. He gets down quite often to see a game or two through the year. KERRY (54-60) is and has been for quite some time in the States.

Fr. JOHN COWBURN, S.J. (36-44) is Prefect of Studies and one of the lecturers in Dogmatic Theology at our theologiate at Parkville, Melbourne.

KEVIN CROKER (63-68) is free-lancing for the Commonwealth Bank in the Canberra-Queanbeyan district and enjoying the work greatly. He was with us for the O.I.U. Dinner in May.

MURRAY CROWE (41-44) is in business in Canberra, when he is there, but as genial as the sun he travels about almost as much, and we often enjoy his presence at our games, and even reunions as far north as Moree! TONY (68-73) has fallen, as you might expect, on his feet and is assistant credit manager in D.Js., Canberra. He was with us, as was, of course, Murray, for the reunion.



T. K. CROWLEY, B.E.M.

FRANK CROWE (44-46) is a company director of Riverwood Golf Course and manages Greenwood Golf Club. He swings a very mean club himself, but is not above a spot of sailing and gliding. He has a young son and nephew with us, and calls in fairly often.

PETER CROWTHER (45) is P. J. Crowther Pty. Ltd. and if one can judge by his magnificent home, just across the water from us on Linley Point, with its lovely colonnades, pool and tennis court and boathouse all by the river, the firm is doing very nicely. JOHN (65-71) is at the University doing Commerce.

FRANK CRUISE (28-32) has returned from his work as a lay missionary with the Pallotine Fathers in the Kimberleys, North-West Australia, and is back at Batlow. BRUCE (67-72) is now at Sydney University doing Engineering.

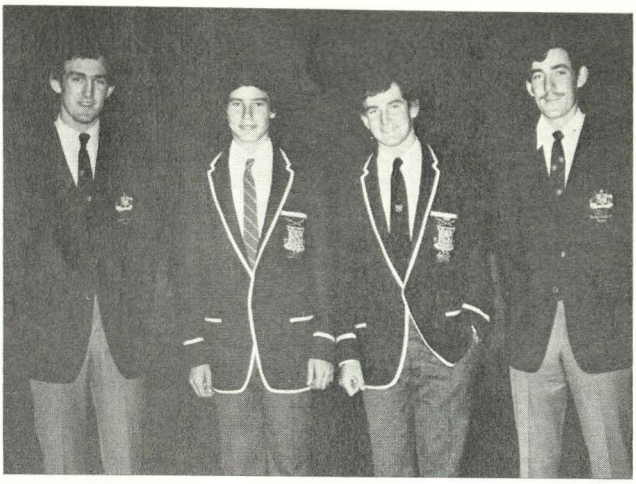
DANNY CULBERT (62-68) is with Worthington Everet when he is not up here coaching our Under 15Bs. He has had such success with them that a few other coaches are studying his methods. Dan is also a member of the O.I.U. committee. He lives quite near us, in Sofala Ave., Lane Cove. MARK (66-69) is, we think, with the same firm as Dan.

CHARLES CURRAN (47-54) of Curran and McHugh, stockbrokers in the city, is chairman of our finance committee and has done a great deal for the proper financial running of the school. He is a keen yachtsman and has won many deep sea races.

MICHAEL CURRIE (68-70) went overseas in March this year. By now he has seen most of Europe and is working with the American Forces' Radio in Stuttgart, for which,

no doubt, his work with the A.B.C. has helped. TIM (67-72) is doing a pilot's navigation course at Sydney Tech. He still plays for the Old Boys' football club.

JOHN CURTIN (58-65) is with A.S.L. and doing a course in Business Accounting part time at Macquarie University. RICHARD (63-69) who is with Ready-Mix Concrete and BRYAN (61-67) left in the middle of the year to represent Australia in the rowing at Geneva. We congratulate them both, and Bryan doubly so because of his marriage and we wish him and his bride every happiness. He intends to stay overseas and work for some time in Switzerland. AUSTIN (64-70) will be in fifth year Med. by the time these notes go to print. FRANK (66-72) is enjoying a year of leisure and just looking at life. Neither of these last two is any slouch when an oar is put in their hand and both have represented their rowing club overseas.



RICHARD, ANTHONY, STEVE and BRYAN CURTIN.
Two international and two school oarsmen.

PETER CURTIS (38-47) is with the Dept. of Foreign Affairs, has seen years of service abroad, most recently as Ambassador to Laos, but is back in Canberra now, for some years, he hopes. CHRIS (70-72) is in second year Arts-Law at Sydney University. NICK (70-73) returned to the family fold last year and is now at school in Canberra.

CHARLES CUSCHIERI (60-65) is senior budget officer for the N.S.W. Branch of Nationwide Food Services.

JIM DALTON (41-45) is on the land at Yenda, down near Griffith. He puts his lovely home at the disposal of the Union whenever we have a dinner down that way, and knows all the short cuts to the Griffith Airport! PAT (43-48) practises as a dentist in Griffith, but has a host of interests, among them he is a Shire Councillor and a member of the Catholic Schools' Education Board.

BRIAN DALTON (15-22) is on the land, of course, at "Kangaroobie", Orange, but has interests also in Queensland and spends some part of the year up there. We were pleased to see him so fit and well during the football season. MICHAEL (44-51) is also on the land just outside Orange. JOHN (58-62) is battling it out up in Queensland, we hope the seasons have been kinder to him this year.

Dr. HARRY DALY (08-12) with many laurels on his crowded brow is still as interested as ever in Riverview, though we do not see him as often as we would like, he does see some of our football games still.

NUMA DALY (21-23) has retired from business in his homeland, Noumea, and now lives in Alison Rd., Randwick. We are pleased to see him at many of the O.I.U. and school functions.

Fr. BILL DANIEL, S.J. (42-46) is Professor of Moral Theology at our major House of Studies in Parkville, Melbourne. He does much other work as a lecturer and retreat giver. In fact early this year he spoke here on one of our Parent Theology nights. He is due to go to Rome at the end of this year as one of the representatives of the Australian Province at our next General Congregation.

PAUL DANIEL (48-49) is a chartered accountant in Newcastle. He has two sons with us, and is one of the regulars at the Newcastle Reunion. An ardent yachtsman in his spare time.

You can see from the snap that JOHN D'APICE (32-36) does not spend all his time in his rooms in Carrington St. He is an avid and expert trout fisherman and knows most of the streams in N.S.W. He is also one of the Advisory Committee, to whom we are deeply indebted for his interest and concern. Dr. TONY (56-60) set off this year for further post-graduate studies in the Renal Division of the Peter Bent Brugham Hospital, Boston. RICHARD (57-62) is with the family firm in the city. ANDREW (66-71) is doing Aeronautical Engineering at Sydney University and MARK (59-63) for some time overseas and then in New Guinea is now back home and working with T.A.A.



John d'Apice with a good catch.

HUGH D'APICE (32-37) is one of the senior partners in the family firm. His son BILL (65-71) is moving steadily through Law at the University of Sydney and still finds time to play football for Killara. IVO (38-46) is also in the family firm. He has one son with us still and we have seen him often at our football matches cheering from the sidelines. LEON (67-73) who left at the end of last year is doing Commerce/Law at the University of N.S.W. DAVID (38-42) is with the Lisgar Building Co., is one of the pillars of the St. V. de P. at Lindfield and often at our O.I.U. functions.

JOHN D'ARCY (14-16) is on the land at "Wirrawang", Bega. He is still chairman of the Bega Co-Op., but as a slight concession to "Father Time" retired from his chairmanship of the P.D.S. His son DAVID (54-60) is in Melbourne with the International Department of T.A.A. KEVIN (32-35) is on "Daisy Bank" in the same district. Now that he has JOHN (67-72) to give a willing hand, we are told on good authority, that Kevin spends a fair bit of his time travelling and that there is not much of Australia that he has not seen. MICHAEL (66-71) is at the A.N.U. doing Economics. TOM (65-70) is in his final semester of Hawkesbury College's course in Dairy Technology. He is reported to have said that once he gets back home they will be able to dispense with the separator since the cows will produce pure cream. PAUL (19-22) is also on the land in the Bega district on "Warragaburra" and JOHN (38-39) is on the Sydney Stock Exchange.

MICHAEL DARMODY (56-60) after some time in Goulburn with Farmers and Graziers moved this year to Yass where he is now their manager. We congratulate him on his marriage in November of this year and wish him and his bride every blessing. GEOFF (57-61) is in Yass with Pitt Son and Bender as a stock and station agent. A keen golfer he is able to give full scope to ability on the local golf course which all but adjoins his home. BRENDAN (62-65) happily married last year lives on "Glendon" outside Yass.

BRUNO DA ROZA (38-42) has a flourishing practice in Warren and delights in the country life. He has one young son with us and GEOFF (66-69) his other son is in

Agriculture III at Sydney University. LADDIE (38-43) is a dentist at Condobolin and TUBBY (34-45) is also a dentist, but has been in practice in England for many years, somewhere in Surrey. PETER (44-51) is with a pharmaceutical firm. He lives in Double Bay, just round the corner — more or less — from Fr. Peter Clifford.

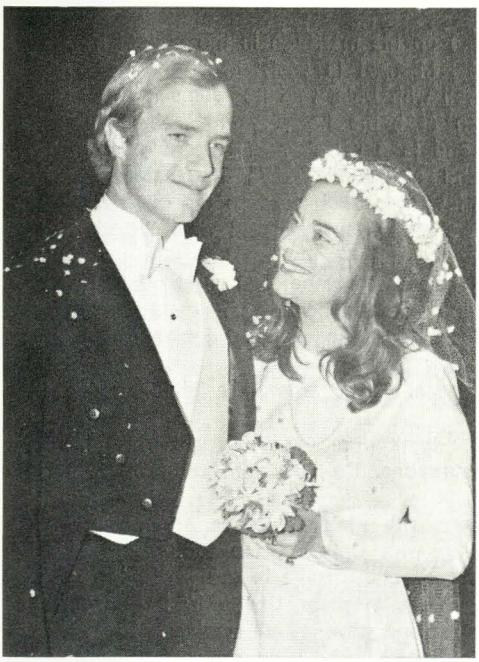
STEWART D'ARRIETTA (65-71) has finished the first part of his Arts-Law course and is now at the Law School. We're not sure whether he kept on with Latin once he reached the University!

We congratulate BILL DAVIS (24-32) on his recent marriage and wish him and his bride every happiness. Bill does a tremendous job for O.A.M. each year, for which we could never thank him fully. JOHN (67-73) who left us at the end of last year is now a cadet with the Police Force.

DAVID DE CARVALHO (42-48) is a partner of Carroll and O'Dea in the city, but out of working hours he must surely spend most of his time working for the O.I.U. He is a most efficient member of the General and the Executive Committees and a big wheel in some of the sub-committees. SONNY (40-41) is an estate agent in Newcastle, our Vice-President up there and the President-Elect of the Union. He'll have his hands full next year. His two sons RIQUE (66-69) and DANNY (69-72) are both budding architects at Newcastle University.



SONNY DE CARVALHO,
Vice-President for Newcastle.



Simon and Lesley de Meyrick on their wedding day.

BRIAN DELANEY (51-54) and GEOFF (59-63) are flourishing on the land at "Lachlan Valley", Cowra. It was good to see them at the reunion there. Brian's memory of an unfortunate shooting incident while here at school is still pretty vivid! JOHN (63-66) is down in Sydney working on the Stock Exchange. We congratulate him on his marriage through the year and wish him and his bride every blessing. DAVID (64-69) is also down in the city doing Commerce at the University of N.S.W.

Dr. BILL DE MEYRICK (43) has a busy practice at Seaforth. JULIAN (61-68) is with Qantas and doing Commerce part-time at the University of N.S.W. He helped out at the sheds this year by coaching some of the junior crews. ANTHONY (63-69) is nearing the end of his Dentistry course at the University of Sydney.

We congratulate SIMON DE MEYRICK (60-65) on his marriage in June of this

year, and wish him and his bride every blessing. We hope that Simon will be allowed to make the occasional trip across to these foreign parts.

We congratulate MICHAEL DENNETT (63-68) on his recent marriage in the school chapel and wish him and his bride every happiness. Michael is in fifth year Dentistry.

JOHN DENNIS (58-63) is on the land at "Wahgunyah", Tumblong, enjoying a good season and looking very fit. We had several welcome visits from him through the year and saw him at the Wagga Dinner.

JOHN DEPPE (44-53) is the Newcastle manager of the A. M. Bambach. He never misses the O.I.U. Dinner up there, in fact does a lot of the organising work for it.

MARK DESMARCHELIER (46-50) is one of the big wheels — very big — in the world of accountants. He is a senior member of the Australian Society of Accountants and the Hon. Auditor of the Australian Society of Security Analysts. He is also a member of our Finance Committee and does a good deal to keep us within our budget.

KEN DILLON (33-39) is one of the "Big Wheels" up north. Is Vice-President of Boomi Shire, Chairman of Local Govt. Standing Committee and member of the New England Regional Advisory Council. Luckily he has KEN Jnr. (60-65) happily married last year — our congratulations and best wishes for every happiness, MICHAEL (65-70) and DON (69-73) to give him a hand on the property, "Millewa". Ken and Mike were at the Moree Reunion, looking very fit, as though they hadn't a care in the world, and prosperous too. Especially Mike! REX (32-36) also at the Moree Dinner, has three sons here with us, so he must be growing golden fleeces and auriferous wheat, too. It's great country up there! His son PAT (66-71) is with him on the property "Goonal" after having had a year at Hawkesbury. Pat played in Moree Rugby Seconds Premiership team this year. PETER (68-73) one of last year's heavies (in more ways than one) is now a Johnsman at Sydney University. BARRY (43-49) has his property "Cudgidool" in the same district, but has moved into town and now lives in Moree. He has a son with us.

We congratulate MICHAEL DOBBIN (62-69) on his marriage in the chapel in August and wish him and his bride every happiness. Michael is assistant to the manager of Nock and Kirby. DAVID (64-70) is doing so well with D.Js. that he seems to spend most of his time buying for them overseas. When at home he plays football for Western Suburbs 1st XV, our sole rep. in A Grade, and is a member of the O.I.U. Committee.

HUGH DODWELL (59-63) is on the land at "Bundidjarie", Narrandera, but still finds time, however exacting his work, for a few trips each year to the city. Usually he has to go home for a rest, after them, but we are always pleased when he drops into Riverview.

Fr. TONY DOHERTY (42-50) is assistant priest at Tempe, but most of his work is done with the Confraternity of Christian Doctrine of which he is secretary. PETER (36-45) is managing director of McGill Publishing Co. He does a great job for the Indian Bazaar each year.

VAN DOHERTY (45-52) has his pharmacy at Bega, where he is also an active member of the Shire Council.

Dr. MICHAEL DONNELLAN (53-56) is just back from overseas and has his rooms in Macquarie St., one of our rising young surgeons. He was with us for the Dinner-Dance.

JOE DONNELLY (34-35) is sales manager with Fletcher Jones. JOE Jnr. (64-69) is studying accountancy part-time and working with Unilever. He took off with three other Old Boys midway through the year to represent Australia in the rowing at Geneva.

JIM DONOHOE (27-34) for some years at the Windsor Castle in Paddington has moved off to the country as a relieving manager and gave us all a pleasant surprise by coming to the Cowra Reunion and barbecue. MARK (68-73) is now at the University of Sydney doing Med. I. He has all our best wishes.

Rev. JOE DOOLEY (63-68) resides at Campion College, Melbourne and is doing his first year at Melbourne University. JOHN (24-29) is still in business in Murrurundi and JOHN Jnr. (62-64) when we last heard of him was on the land up in Queensland.

OWEN DOOLEY (38-42) is sales manager with Hills Hoist. He is still very keen on sailing and now sails a laser, he is also a devoted Rotarian. MICHAEL (66-70) has been with Qantas for four years now, mainly studying electronics.

CHRIS DO REMEDIOS (52-57) lectures in Medicine at the University of N.S.W. He had a most distinguished post-graduate course and came home weighed down with honours and degrees.

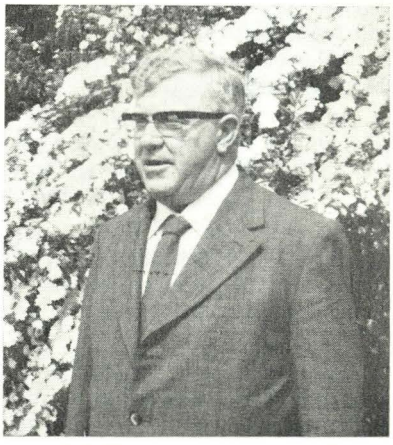
Fr. FRANK DOUGLAS (30-31) is at Bishop's, Hendra, Brisbane and is Secretary to the Archbishop and M.C. for the archdiocese.

PETER DOUGLAS (65-68) is in his final year of Accountancy with the College of Advanced Education in Canberra. We hope we've got it right this time, Peter. If not remind us again at next year's reunion.

FERGUS DOWNES (36-40) has a Poll Hereford Stud, "Treneyr", at Boorowa. He has two sons with us and a third to come. We have been invited down repeatedly and live in hopes of doing so one day.

KEN DOYLE (49-53) is second-in-command and secretary to Ku-ring-gai College of Advanced Education at Lindfield. It is a huge place to run, but no one could be more adept at doing so than Ken. He was kind enough to come along to the school this year and talk to our senior classes on his work. JOHN (55-59) is on the land outside Canberra where he runs a Stud Pony Club.

Fr. JOHN DRURY, S.J. (35-36) has spent the last year overseas studying, but hopes to be back for the start of 1975. JIM (28-32) has his engineering business at Merrylands. Two of his sons, JOHN (59-60) and MICHAEL (61-62) are with the Customs Department, John in Canberra, Michael at Mascot. PETER (66-67) is an accountant with Peat, Marvick and Mitchell. CHRIS (70-71) is in Law III at Sydney University. TOM (46-51) is on the land at Weemeelah and did a mighty job this year in organising and chairing the Moree Dinner. His son TIM (68-73) began his Commerce course this year at the University of N.S.W.



TOM DRURY.
Vice-President for Moree.

Rev. CHRIS DUREAU, S.J. (55-61) is studying Theology at Yogyakarta, Indonesia where he has been for three years. He writes very happily of his work there. MICHAEL (55-59) is a chemical engineer with "Enviro-Tech".

Dr. REAY EAKIN (31-34) is Honorary Physician at St. Vincent's and St. Joseph's and Honorary Consultant at the Bankstown Hospital. His youngest son is with us. STEPHEN (61) is a stock-broker in the city.

DAVID EASTMAN (58-59) is with the Department of Trade in Canberra, and, we are told, has a bright future in front of him. He was with us for the barbecue after the O.I.U. Reunion.

We are pretty sure that BOB EGAN (43-48) has won the usual ten dollars from the rest of his year. In any case, Bob was married in the chapel early this year and we wish him and his bride every blessing. Bob is on the land at "Cryon Park", Sutton Forest.

JOHN EGAN (32-37) of "Kaimeron", Warren took off for a trip overseas and is now back home making up for lost time. He has three sons with us. DAVID (34-40) is on "Goolgamble" fifty miles north of Warren, interested mainly in cattle. He has two sons with us. Both had more than their share of the recent floods. His son BRYAN (66-71) gives a helping hand on the property, and in season plays football for the Warren team.

JOHN ELL (41-45) is a dentist with his practice in Newcastle. We often see him, for he is one of the Union stalwarts up north and has a young son with us. BRIAN (42-48) has his pharmacy in Canberra. We were sorry to miss him at the dinner there this year.

ANTHONY ENRIGHT (58-62) practises in the family legal firm in Maitland. CHRIS (59-63) lectures in Law at Newcastle University. NICK (62-67) is in Sydney still interested in theatre and making a name for himself as a producer. IAN (68-73) who left last year with a load of level one passes is spending this year surveying the outside world.

Dr. KEVIN FAGAN (23-26) after a most distinguished career as a surgeon has now retired and leading the quiet life of a pastoralist at Cooinda, Bowning. VIN (27-30) is with the Dept. of Agriculture in the University of Tasmania.

BOB FAGAN (35-36) is on the land at Wirrindi, Manilla, where he has the help of Robert Jnr. to take some of the weight from his shoulders. The latter is playing football for Barraba this year.

JIM FAHEY (65-70) took off for England last year and is still away. London is his headquarters, but when we last heard from him he had made several trips across the Channel and had seen most of Europe. Some people get all the luck!

RUSSELL FAHEY (38-39) is with Pitt Son and Badgery in the city, but made the long trip to Moree for the dinner there and it was good to see him again.

HILARY FALLINS (34-36) is Chief Surveyor of B.H.P. Collieries in the Newcastle district. He is a keen member of the Community Standards Organisation, choir-master and organist for his parish church and the right hand man of his pastor. JOHN (67-68) is just about near the end of his Law course and has had a distinguished career all the way through.

BOB FARRELL (32-36) whom we missed at the Wagga Reunion is still enjoying country life and his busy practice at Temora. ROBERT (66-71) is in Canberra doing real estate valuation with L. J. Hooker. DAVID (67-72) is in his second successful year S.A.B. Law with Bob's firm. They were down through the year to see Peter's hooking for our Seconds.

BRYAN FITZGERALD (30-34) is a Group-Captain with the R.A.A.F. and has been stationed in Canberra for many years where he takes a great interest in the Union and its functions. ROGER (66-69) is a Johnsman at Sydney University doing Ag. Science.

The members of the FITZGERALD clan are well ensconced on the land in the Moree district. NEIL (35-40) on "Glenesk", ADRIAN (35-37) at "The Prairies", RON (35-37) at "Erin Vale". PAUL (50-54) and BRIAN (44-47) also have properties. JOHN (44-48) is at Walcha. GUY (62-68) is at St. Vincent's in final year Med. IAN (63-69) is at the University of N.S.W. making his way steadily and successfully through Architecture. RODERICK (67-72) spent enough time at Hawkesbury to become disillusioned and is now working as a jackeroo on Neil's property. The boys were well to the fore at the Moree Reunion and helped to make the night a very jolly one. It was good to see them all.

ROSS FLANERY (53-56) and his brother JOHN (57-62) are both on the land in the Galong district.

PAUL FLEMING (63-69) has completed his degree in Economics at the University of New England and is now a full-time assistant manager of a country property. JUSTIN (64-70) is involved up to his neck in part-time Law, clerical work with the Department of Public Works, and Gilbert and Sullivan operas. JIM (67-73) has taken Paul's place at New England and is engrossed in Agricultural Economics.

Fr. JEREMY FLYNN (55-59) has moved nearer to us and is now assistant priest at North Ryde, where he has more than enough work to keep him busy. VINCENT (51-53) is at the A.N.U. reading in Eastern Studies and lecturing in Persian. CHRISTOPHER (52-56) is at Oxford doing research work and further study.

Dr. JOHN FLYNN (58-64) is Medical Registrar at the Mater Hospital, Crow's Nest. We have heard high praise of his devotion to his patients.

Dr. DENNIS FOLEY (55-60) is doing post-graduate work in Radiography at Michigan, U.S.A. His brothers MICHAEL (50-55) and PETER (50-55) are accountants in the city.

MICHAEL FORD (60-65) is on the land at Condobolin. We wish him good seasons and fat cheques. He made the trip across country for the Warren Reunion.

MAX FOWLER (26-30) continues to prosper on the land at "Rosewood", Monteagle. He was elected this year President of the Australian Clydesdale Club. TONY (61-65) lends himself wholeheartedly to the life on the land and gives a willing hand on the property. JACK (26-32) is also in top form on Coolegong in the same district. We hope to see them at the Cowra Reunion.

LEE FRANKISH (60-65) is with the A.M.P. doing actuarial work. It's good to have brains.

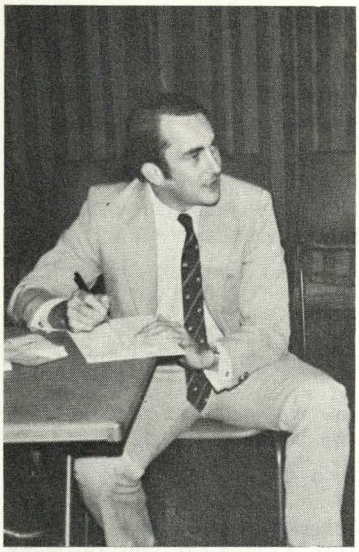
Fr. PAT FROST (26-29) is the parish priest of West Concord. He was with us for the feast of St. Ignatius, looking very fit, despite an illness which put him into hospital for some time early in the year.

JOHN FURLONG (20) lives at Double Bay, a gentleman of leisure he so well deserves, though we're glad to know that he still lives up to the name that his disrespectful son and nephews have given him! JOHN M. (41-48) is with Crawford and Co., is often here, especially during the football season and does his best to see that we do not go cold. His son DAMIAN (68-73) is now a Jesuit novice. We congratulate him and wish fervently that more O.Rs. would follow his lead. JOHN F. (43-45) is as jovial as ever and prospers in the Drive-Ins that he has dotted around the city! So too does JOHN F. Jnr. (64-70) who now has one of his own to run. MICHAEL (64-71) is making a steady and successful way through Law.

PETER GALLAGHER (50-55) has sold the Gresham Hotel in Brisbane, and so finds life more relaxed, though he still has interests in the hotel business. He has one son with us and another due next year. He paid a very welcome visit on the day of the entrance exam. JOHN (51-57) a very bright luminary in the Brisbane legal world practises as a barrister and lives in Pinkenba.

PETER GARDINER (64-69) is nearing the end of his course in Vet. Science at the University of Brisbane. MICHAEL (67-71) has completed his course at the Longreach Pastoral College and is back home at Cunamulla working on the family property. He had his fair share of the recent floods.

The four GARLING brothers, TONY (54-58), MAX (56-60), KIM (60-66) and PETER (63-69) are all solicitors or in the case of Peter doing Law. All are referees with the Sydney Referees Association, which we are told is a record and first ever in the history of the Association. Tony is now a first grade referee and we do not see so much of him, but we are very indebted to the three other brothers for their generous help and time



KIM GARLING.
Honorary Secretary, O.I.U.

each Saturday. Kim is also the Secretary of the O.I.U. committee and President of the Old Boys' Football club, and Peter is a member of the O.I.U. general committee.

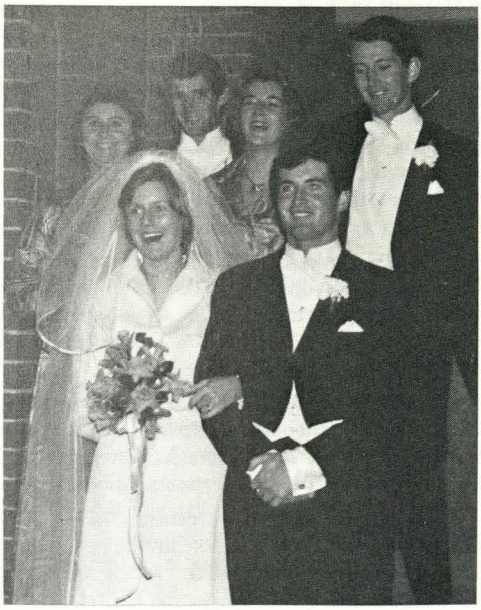
JOHN GARNSEY (57-62) is practising at the Bar and we hear from all sides doing very well. Only, of course, to be expected.

JOHN GAVAGHAN (62-67) after obtaining leave-of-absence from the Youth and Community Services Dept. to which he is attached as a guidance officer, set sail and is now footloose in Europe on a working holiday. He obtained his B.Soc.Wk. some time ago. One of the very few Old Boys working in this field. TOM (66-71) is now a third year Med. student and no doubt the terror of his lecturers!

MICHAEL GEARIN (64-69) bamboozled the examiners at the University and graduated in Arts so successfully that he has taken them on again, this time in Commerce. He is also working part-time with his father so something vibroscopic is due anytime now. In the few leisure hours he has he manages to coach our junior crews (though we looked and waited in vain for him in the early hours of the Gold Cup day), and to do his bit for the Palm Beach Surf Club. Nothing but the best! His father CLIFF (30-34) is in charge of John Woods and Co., and no doubt, since he has Michael to give him a willing hand finds his work doubled.

Dr. DEXTER GIBLIN (35-37) lives and practises at Wahroonga where he is also President of Rotary. Dexter Jnr. (58-63) flew into Sydney unexpectedly last year after several years in England and is now practising as a dentist in the city. MICHAEL (64-71) is not only gliding through the air, but also through Medicine at the University of Sydney. Two Ds and a C was the tally at the end of third year. He is at St. John's College.

Dr. ERIC GIBLIN (35-38) practises at Asquith, is such a fanatic jogger that he took part in the "City to Surf" race this year, completed the distance, and actually enjoyed it! We congratulate Dr. PETER (63-65) on two major events in his life, his recent engagement and his Primary F.R.A.C.S. degree. We don't know about the first event, but the latter he secured at his first attempt. We congratulate JOHN (64-68) on his recent marriage and wish him and his bride every happiness and blessing. He is in final year Dentistry. MATT (67-71) should be beginning fourth year Med. as these notes go to print.



John and Lesley Ann Giblin and bridal party.

GREG GIESEKAM (63-68) is now at Keble College, Oxford, reading Greek under the regius professor Lloyd-Jones and trying to make good once more the somewhat shattered Australian image. We wish him the best of luck!

PAT GILLESPIE (37-44) is with Paterson, Reid and Bruce as manager of their soft furnishings. We often see him at the school watching our matches. IAN (66-70) his son, is with Belmont Fasteners, and doing very nicely, thank you. MALCOLM (38-44) has his newsagency in Balmain. JOCK (39-46) is with Caldwell Motors, Crows Nest and Dr. DON (39-42) practises in Queanbeyan. Don spoke eloquently at the O.I.U. Dinner at the school this year, and never misses the Canberra Reunion. His son MICHAEL (68-73) is doing Medicine at the University of Sydney.

RON GILROY (37-41) is manager of the Special Products Division of Lysaghts, lives in Newcastle and is always well to the fore in arranging the OI.U. Reunion there. GERALD (38-42) is on the land at Jerry's Plains.

MAX GLASHEEN (26-31) Life Vice-President of the Union, organiser of the O.I.U. Bowls Day, representative of the O.I.U. Bowls team and foundation member of the O.I.U. team for the Indian Bazaar still finds time to attend most of the O.I.U. functions, even those as far away as Warren and Cowra. MICHAEL (54-59) continues his interest in video film work and has several productions in the film archives at Canberra. His studio is now in Paddington. DAVID (56-61) lives in Brisbane and works with United Foods for whom he does a lot of interstate travelling. PHIL (59-64) is working in London in Legal Aid Reform. His address is 106 Brougham Rd., Hackney and he would welcome any of his contemporaries on their travels.



MAX GLASHEEN.

Fr. JERRY GOLDEN, S.J. (26-28) is on the staff of St. Mary's, Ridge St. PADDY (26-31) practises as a solicitor in the city. VIN (29-35) is a dentist at Temora. We had lost sight of him for some years and were delighted to see him at the Wagga Dinner. even though masquerading under the name of "Paddy". Dr. ALBERT (35-37) has his general practice at Maroubra.

NEVILLE GORMAN (40-41) is still holding on to his property "Beltana", Queanbeyan, though the local authorities are threatening some of it for a new water supply for Canberra. We hope that Neville comes off best in the fight. It would not be the first time. DAVID (64-69) is with his father on the property, but leaves most of the in-fighting to Dad! Both were, as usual, with us for the Canberra Dinner. JOHN (40-44) is also on the land in the same district.

DON GOULDEN (28-32) is managing director of Acme Fencing Co. There are many records at the school of Don's practical kindness and help over the past few years. IAN (70-71) is with I.C.I. at Matraville and doing Commerce at the N.S.W. Institute of Technology. FRED (28-32) who had a serious illness some years ago has not yet returned to the family business.

JOCK GRAHAM (33-34) is on the land at "Eulonga", Coolac. MAX (59-61) is on "Argyle" at Galong and has two young sons, both booked in. JIM (59-64) is at "Fernhill", Adjungbilly, where we haven't been for years, though on occasion we've been close to it, on the wrong road to Mingay!

PADDY GRATAN-SMITH (64-69) with the end of his Med. course now in sight took off towards the end of this year to do a stint in Perth. Next year will see him through the course and looking for victims. TOM (65-71) will have second year Med. safely behind him, we hope, as these notes go to print.

MICHAEL GRAY (60-64) is one of the "heavies" on the Queanbeyan City Council, a player and great supporter of the A.N.U. Rugby Union club. He was with us for the Canberra Reunion.

MICHAEL GRAY (65-70) has only one more year to do in his Commerce-Law course at the University of N.S.W. He is doing some vacational work with Freehill, Hollingdale and Page. PETER (67-72) is in second year Architecture and ROBERT (68-73) is following in Michael's footsteps in Commerce-Law at N.S.W. The latter two play football for the Old Boys' club.

NICK GREINER (59-63) is with the family firm White River Timber Co. CHRIS (63-69) must by now be near the end of his Arts/Law course at Sydney University.

HENRY GRUMITT (40-42) lives in the Jersey Isles, but business interests in Penang often bring him out East and since Sydney is only a stone's throw away we have become used to Henry's annual visit. Rev. JOHN, S.J. after some years in Rhodesia is now back in the U.K. teaching in a Jesuit school in Glasgow. DAVID (40 and 42-44) is a dentist, practises somewhere in Surrey and has a large and young family to bring up.

TIM GUNDELACH (61-67) is zone manager for International Harvester, with whom he has been since graduating from Hawkesbury College. He is now stationed at Tamworth, and we look forward to seeing him at the Moree Reunion. SIMON (65-71) is doing Economics at Sydney University and has Law in mind also.

SIMON HALL (66-71) is now in third year Arts/Law at the University of N.S.W. and STEPHEN (68-71) has now settled into the restaurant business and is learning the trade from the lowest rung up — where if he runs true to form he will soon be — at Chatties of Chatswood. We are lucky to have their young brother Mark to keep the family flag flying high.

TED HALL (33-34) is on the land at Tangmere, Junee. He is one of the local bowling stars. TONY (63-68) is teaching at St. Pius' College, Newcastle and reading at the same time for his Master's degree in Education. He still finds time for a trip or two to Riverview and a few of the country reunions.

JOHN HAMILTON (60-64) is working with the family company and is at the Tech. doing accountancy. He played for the O.I.U.F.C. BILL (61-66) is also with the family company and doing accountancy, still single, he has the longest list of telephone numbers in Sydney. TOM (60-65) works with Edgells and is also doing accountancy.

BOB HANSEN (39-41) and LEL (40-43) have a thriving optical business in Orange. Bob keeps his eye in (sorry about that!) as a clay target shooting expert. His son IAN (65-70) is doing Economics part-time and has become a partner in the firm of accountants for whom he works. Lel has made a good recovery from his recent illness and is going full steam ahead. His eldest son Rev. MICHAEL, S.J. (64-69) lives at St. Aloysius' College and attends Sydney University. We see him often at Riverview. CHRIS (65-70) is at the Armidale Teachers' College. NICK (63-73) is at the University of N.S.W. doing Optometry, getting ready to take over from Lel! ROBERT (68-70) is an apprentice fitter and turner, working at home in Orange.

TED HARNETT (63-67) is with Dalgety's and PAT (64-69) is doing Engineering at Sydney University. He still plays a nippy game of football for the O.I.U.R.C. of which both boys are great supporters.

NEVILLE HARPHAM (57-61) is an engineer with Civil and Civic in Brisbane. He paid us a welcome visit through the year and paced the sidelines of 2nd Field where he used to perform a few years ago. RICHARD (58-62) is with Custom Credit at Edge-



Philip Harpham and his bride.

cliff, Sydney. PHIL (61-65) works with the Stanbroke Pastoral Co. and is based at Camooweal. DAVID (64-69) and ROBERT (67-72) are both at Brisbane University doing Vet. Science.

Dr. CHRIS HARRINGTON (64-65) is now at the Wagga Base Hospital and joined us for the reunion dinner down there. PETER (64-69) is now in final year Medicine. Still plays a good game for the O.I.U. team. ROBERT (67-72) is also at Sydney University.

ROBERT HARRISON (61-66) after obtaining his degree in Engineering joined Lend Lease as a Town Planner. He still plays a good game of golf — practises on our fields, as often as he can get to them — and fronts up with Northern Suburbs Athletic Club.

We congratulate CHRIS HARTCHER on his approaching marriage and wish him and his bride every happiness. Chris is a solicitor practising at The Entrance. TONY (57-58) also a solicitor did not feel the need to get so far away from us and has his rooms at Lane Cove.

TOM HARTIGAN (56-61) is corporate manager of Patrick Corporation Ltd., lives at Mosman. GEOFF (59-63) is with Peat, Marvick and Mitchell in the city. He and Tony Clark paid us a couple of semi-official visits through the year, of which we have not yet heard the outcome.

Dr. KEITH HARTMAN (59-63) is one of our many Old Boys at the Mater. Keith is Surgical Registrar. ROBERT (61-67) is rapidly becoming one of the great city commercial magnates. It doesn't surprise us!

CHARLIE HAYES (54-59) is in real estate. We see him at O.I.U. and other functions, one special annual function, which is always tops, but we are glad that it is annual! JOHN (58-63) is doing Law. We congratulate him on his marriage early this year and wish him and his bride (sister of John O'Brien of Warren) every happiness.

DAVID HAYES (59-65) happily married in the chapel last year is an accountant with Brambles. STEPHEN (64-70) has just completed Med. IV at the University of N.S.W. and still picks up the occasional D or credit.

Fr. JOHN HAYRES (47-48) is assistant priest on the Cathedral staff in Hobart. Not much time, and not the climate for swimming.

Fr. DICK HAZLITT (43-48) is parish priest at Narooma, a place that should not be too hard to take!

JOHN HEADON (60-64) and his brother FRANK (64-67) are on the land, "Benara", Hay. We were glad to read that this year, at least, they got enough rain to give them a good season and fatten up their famous merino stud.

EDDIE HEATON (35-41) is with the Taxation Dept. in the city. He made the long trip to Moree to the O.I.U. Dinner and it was good to have him with us.

RICHARD HEATHCOTE (63-66) is on the land at Tambar Springs. He was with us for the Moree Dinner and hasn't changed much since the time when he used to terrorise the masters here!

Dr. JOHN HEHIR is one of Canberra's leading medicos. He spoke with great eloquence and polish at the dinner there this year. Has three sons with us.

Fr. HANS HENDRIKS (45-49) has been a member of our missionary enterprise in India for many years and has given his heart and life to his work among the Santals.

HARRY (44-52) is a solicitor in Wagga, where we had a few very happy hours with him this year. He owes us a letter! Is an enthusiastic ham radio operator (we won't comment on the operative word in that phrase) and has the tallest private radio tower in the West in his back garden. Beat that! JON (45-49) is with the A.M.P., has a young son with us, and does more than his bit round about the time of the Indian Bazaar.

DOUG HENWOOD (47-51) is a master builder and a company director. He spends his spare time game fishing—and is welcome to the pastime! He is a member of the general committee of the O.I.U. and has done an excellent job on the sub-committee for careers by organising a series of talks on all fields imaginable that will cover the next three years. Nothing like that has happened in the Union or the school before.

Fr. TONY HERBERT, S.J. (54-59) who came back last year for his ordination and a brief visit lost no time in getting back to his Mission in India. He has all our best wishes for a happy and successful life.

PETER HESKY (58-63) after many years overseas is now back in Australia, lives at Castle Cove and has his business in Artarmon. Not too far away for a quick and long expected visit.

We congratulate BILL HIGGINS (63-68) on his recent marriage and wish him and his bride every blessing. Bill has graduated from Sydney University in Civil Engineering and promptly took off for Darwin. BOB (65-70) graduated on the same day in Arts and is now doing Law. He has been awarded his Blue for athletics, and has played a prominent part in the recent sporting success of St. John's, in winning the Rawson Cup. DAVID (66-72) is also a Johnsman and doing Civil Engineering.



BILL and JILLIAN HIGGINS.

JOHN HICKEY (60-64) is still with Qantas. He is never in Australia long enough to play for the O.I.U. teams but gives plenty of vocal support from the sideline when he sees a game. MICHAEL (63-68) graduated in Commerce from N.S.W. last year and is at work as an accountant. Still a dashing forward for the O.I.U. PATRICK (65-71) has downed tools temporarily and is enjoying a long holiday in N.Z.

CLIFF HOEBEN (60-64) is with Freehill, Hollingdale and Page. He is on the O.I.U. committee and does a lot of good work for the school by the help that he gives in adjudicating debates.

LANCE HOGG (38-42) is with W. S. Merrell and Co. in Newcastle, where we are always sure to have a lively hour or so with Lance at the O.I.U. Dinner, especially if a few of his contemporaries are there to urge Lance on.

BRUCE HOLLAND (26-31) is senior research officer at the Central Research Laboratories, Shortland. He never misses our reunion in Newcastle, and being an Old Boy, also, of Stoneyhurst, England, has travelled as far as N.Z. for one of their reunions. That surely must be a record.

PETER HOLLINGDALE (38-44) is a senior partner in Freehill, Hollingdale and Page in the city. He has a keen interest in a property at Hartley in the Blue Mountains.

MICHAEL (67-73) one of last year's "heavies" is now doing Arts at Macquarie University. He gives our sprinters a few points and since he is the State Junior Champion for the 100 and 200 metres and holds the Australian Junior record for the 100 it is generally conceded that he knows what he is talking about.

JOHN HOLLIS (62-67) has a pied-a-terre in London, but travels about a good deal, skiing in Scotland, mountaineering in Wales. He plans to buy a Combi and tour Europe especially the Scandinavian countries, if he can get Bruce Palme to join the venture.

ROBBIE HOLMES (63-68) is doing the B.A.B. Law course. He still plays football for the Old Boys' club and does a good job for us in the second term as one of our refs.

DAVID HONNER (42-46) is on the land in the picturesque district of Jugiong. He has a young son with us and often looks in to see how he is faring.

JAMIE HORAN (62-67) has graduated in Dentistry and intends to go overseas to do post-graduate work. JON (64-69) also graduated in Commerce and is now giving Esso the good oil.

WALLACE HORSLEY (11-16) commutes between his property "Yarri" at Tumblong and his home at Double Bay. IAN (55-61) manages "Gundillawah" in the same district and plays polo for Tumblong. BRUCE (37-41) is secretary of the Australian Agricultural Company, lives at Tamworth and has two sons with us. His eldest son PATRICK (68-73) who left us at the end of last year with an excellent pass in the H.S.C. is now doing Architecture at the University of N.S.W.

LACH HORSLEY (06-11) retired some years ago and lives now in Wagga. FRED (50-55) is on "Yabtree". We see him regularly at the reunion in Wagga.

Fr. BERNARD HOSIE (36-40) went overseas last year to study new trends in education, and is now doing parish work in Boston, U.S.A. One gets nothing for nothing!

JIM HUGHES (40-44) moved through the middle of last year down to Canberra where he has the Ainslie Hotel, Braddon. He was with us for the O.I.U. Dinner in the city and entertained us royally the following day.

TOM HUGHES (36-40) is a Queen's Councillor and practises in Sydney. GEOFF (37-45) is a solicitor in the city, does a fine job fighting for educational justice, and has two sons at the school. ROBERT (51-55) is art critic for "Time" magazine and lives in New York.

JOHN HUNT is a partner with Carroll and O'Dea. He has two sons with us, is still interested in cricket, but we doubt if he would be as wily now with a cricket ball as he once was.

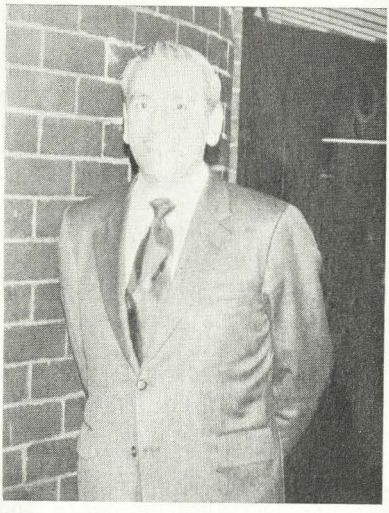
PAUL HUNTER (54-59) is one of the directors of Aztec Enterprises, but spends almost as much time with the O.I.U. and at our sheds as he does at his business. He coached our crews this year with great success and is an invaluable member of the O.I.U. committee and many of the sub-committees. MAURICE (41-45) is a well known hotelier and also spent a good bit of his time pacing our sidelines and athletic track watching his young son perform. TIM (55-60) is in the Home Decorating business.

ERIC IRESON (36-42) is on the land at "Roundbox" and until the floods late in the year was enjoying a record season. We hope the floods did not do too much damage. Eric has his cheerful, hefty son MICHAEL (66-71) to give him a hand.

Dr. LEX JOHNSON (22-26) still practises as a surgeon, though not as extensively as before. He no longer PLAYS cricket, but is as keen as ever on the game. We see him often — never too often — at the school functions. Rev. LEX (53-58) is well known in Kings Cross! He is stationed at St. Canice's and playing an active part in the affairs of the diocese. Dr. DAVID (54-59) returned home last year with the coveted F.R.C.S. and is now with the Research Dept. of Surgery at Sydney University. PAUL (58-62)

is in New Guinea, senior pilot with Macair. PETER (63-68) is in final year Law, is in the Crown Solicitor's office and should breeze through the final year as he has done in all the other years.

Dr. ADRIAN JOHNSON (27-33) is Senior Honorary Dermatologist at R.P.A. and Senior Consultant with the R.A.A.F. NORM (58-63) after some years overseas is now safely back home. We hoped to catch up with him at the O.I.U.F.C. games, but he was not at the ones we watched. Dr. BRISTOW (22-28) has his rooms in Caltex House and lives quite close to the College, in Greenwich. Dr. MICHAEL (52-57) has his rooms in Macquarie St. and works also at St. Margaret's. He has been to several of the school functions; but we're sorry that he missed Tony Clark's dinner. Maybe Michael isn't! BRIAN (54-59) is an Economics Research Officer at Macquarie University and lectures in Political Law at N.S.W.



Dr. FARMEY JOSEPH.
Vice-President for Wagga.

PADDY JONES (55-61) is with Allen, Allen and Hemsley, and a keen, if impatient gardener in his spare time. We congratulate him on the arrival of his son and heir early in the year. PAUL (61-67) is making a name for himself as one of our new and exciting young painters. SEAN (65-71) is doing Arts at Macquarie, and RICHARD (68-72) is working behind the scenes at Channel Nine.

Dr. FARMEY JOSEPH (38-41) has a most extensive practice in Wagga, where he is a great power for good. He does a fine job as Vice-President of the Union there and organised a most enjoyable dinner for us. GERARD (63-68) is now at Edward's Hall, University of Newcastle reading for his Ph.D. in Maths. To ease the strain he took off in August for a Maths. Conference in Vancouver, Canada and enjoyed, as who wouldn't, the experience. MICHAEL (64-70) who was doing Law at the A.N.U. has taken time off to look at life and other things! The last time we saw him he was footloose in N.S.W.

VIN JOSEPH (62-67) is in final year Med. and by the time these notes go to print should have graduated. He has spent the past year at Kogarah Hospital. JOHN (64-69) who has already his degree in Economics is now doing Law at A.N.U. where GLEN (67-72) is doing Economics/Law and collecting more than an occasional credit. ANTHONY (65-70) is a lively resident of St. John's and is now in fourth year Med. MARK (66-72) is also doing Med., but at N.S.W. and getting through without any trouble.

JOHN JULIAN (25-27) is on the land at "Bogolong", Bookham where he has RICHARD (65-70) to give him a hand. The latter plays for the Yass Rams.



PAUL and MARY KEIGHERY.

TONY KEIGHERY (59) manages the T.A.B. Agency at Pagewood. PAUL (59-62) is a chemical engineer with James Hardie and Co. We congratulate him on his marriage in February of this year and wish him and his bride every blessing. GRAEME (59-64) is a general practitioner and has the distinction of being the father of the first girl in the Keighery family! MICHAEL (60-66) also married this year. We congratulate him too and wish him every blessing. He is manager of Gladesville Rehabilitation Centre. LUKE (62-69) is working at Johnson and Johnson as the sub-accountant in the costing division. MARK (66-73) is doing Arts at Sydney University.

ARTHUR KELLY (03-10) one of our few Life Vice-Presidents and for many years the Hon. Auditor of the O.I.U. books lives quite near us, in Lane Cove. We offer the school's sincere sympathy on the death of his brother John this year.

HEDLEY KELLY (28-35) is an accountant in the city. We were pleased to see him at the General Meeting, and proposing one of the projects that was his pet when, for so many years, he was the honorary treasurer of the Union. Keep trying Hedley!

JOHN L. KELLY (59-64) is a quantity surveyor with Wise and Horton, Canberra. He rarely misses the dinner in the Federal Capital.

Dr. JOHN KENNEDY (41-42) is a busy practitioner in Marrickville. For years he has lectured to the St. John Ambulance Association, and was recently honoured by the Queen for his work for it. We offer our sincere congratulations. JOHN Jnr. (68-73) is following in his father's footsteps doing Medicine at Sydney University. We wonder if he enjoys the taste and quality of the paper supplied there?

TONY KEVIN (56-58) is one of our many Old Boys with the Department of External Affairs, but one of the few in Canberra. Tony did a long stretch overseas and deserves a break back home.

Dr. CALLIE KING (16-17) whose health for some time has not been good, is still the centre of many inquiries at the country reunions. It would do Callie good to know how the Old Boys miss him and great esteem they have of him. Rev. JUSTIN (46-54) is at St. Aloysius' College where he teaches mainly Maths. and Science.

ROGER KIRBY (30-33) practises as a barrister in Queen St., Melbourne. Though on the wrong side of the Murray he still has a great interest in Riverview, and regularly flies up to Canberra for the reunion there.

JOHN KIRKPATRICK (40-47) runs the family property "Cleveland", Mungindi, and to judge by appearances is thriving on the job. He made a very polished and eloquent, off-the-cuff speech at the Moree Dinner.

DAVID KNIGHT (47-50) commutes between Coonabarabran and Gosford — quite some distance. He has land interests in the former town and building interests in the latter. TIM (60-65) is still on the family property "Tannabah West", Coonabarabran, but he manages a trip or two to Sydney each year. Both boys were at the Warren Reunion.

GEOFF KNIGHT (55-60) whom we hadn't seen since he left school took us by surprise at the Cowra Reunion. Geoff is with the Lands Dept. out in far off Cobar, but came down for the dinner!

JOHN KOUVELIS (37-40) does not often get away from his lovely property at Springfield — nor would you either if you were lucky enough to own it. JOHN Jnr. (61-66) who doesn't know what is good for him is overseas just to see how the other half lives. He will be doing well if he sees something half as good as what he has at home.

FRED KURRLE (28-29) is on the land at "Sunbury Park", Lockhart. We hope to see him and have a laugh and a "little something" with him at the Wagga Reunion. VERNON (59-63) when not being the life of the party on Pacific cruises or helping

to keep some of his contemporaries on the straight and narrow (?) works with his father. TIM (30-31) is also on the land, at Tumbarumba, where NICK (66-72) gives him a willing hand. Both are sure to be at the Wagga Reunion, also.

Dr. CHRIS LAIDLAW (26-33) is with the Commonwealth Health Department, and welcomes the change from the hectic rush of private practice. He is Fellow of both the Australian and English Colleges of General Practitioners.

PAUL LAMERAND (42-49) is on the land at "Mulga Downs", Bollon, Queensland, but never fails despite the long distance to get away for some of the reunions in N.S.W. We hope that he has got some of the recent rains, but not enough to make his house or property flood-bound.

DAVID LARBALESTIER (70-71) is moving into top gear in Arts at Sydney University, where he has included Greek among his subjects. He was here for the Old Boys' retreat and often at the football to see Robert downing the opposition, to say nothing of the Nepean!

Dr. BILL LARKINS (23-29) has had his hands more than full for the past few years as secretary of the A.M.A. TONY (25-31) the Hon. Mr. Justice Larkins is a judge of the Supreme Court. MICK (33) is managing director of Kinsley Motors at Drummoyne. RALPH (32-36) is no longer in private practice, but legal officer with Brambles. NICK (59-63) is in second year Wool and Pastoral Sciences at N.S.W. MICHAEL (61-67) has graduated in Arts and is now in Law II at N.S.W. It was good to see and hear (!) these two at the Rugby Dinner. NEIL (63-68) is a psychiatric nurse. JOHN (31-37) is a partner in the chartered accountants Hopkins, McGowan and Son, and a great barracker for our football teams. RICHARD (67-73) to whom we were sorry to say goodbye at the end of last year is now at the University of N.S.W. doing Engineering.

DENIS LEAHY (63-69) has graduated in pharmacy and is now working in the city.

GERRY LEAHY (40-48) is on the land at "Burra", Tumbarumba. He has two boys with us and often drops in to see them. To keep himself fully occupied he fills in time as a glider instructor, and in those mountains or, for that matter anywhere, is welcome to the hobby. KEITH (29-34) is still in Queensland, at Warwick, managing a King Ranch property. PAUL (29-34) lives at Newport, but has a property at Cowra. PAT (34-43) is on the land at Forbes.

PETER LECKIE (53-58) is on the board and secretary of Morganite. He lives at Gordon.

We congratulate PHIL LEDINGHAM (60-64) on his marriage in January this year and wish him and his bride every happiness. Phil is on the land at "Aramac", Warialda. His two brothers whom we were so pleased to see when they were down for the wedding — TIM (62-66) and PAUL (65-69) — are also on the land in the same district.

NICK LEDINGHAM (53-58) practises as a solicitor in Forestville. He was with us at the O.I.U. Dinner Dance.



Phil and Yvonne Ledingham and their bridal party.

BILL LEES (41-46) at the request of U.N.O. has spent the last few years in India as a member of the World Food and Agriculture Organisation helping the Indians to breed sheep and manage their own agricultural problems.

IAN LEES (47-51) is on the land at "Kia Ora", Gundaroo. ROBIN (47-53) has a double interest, the land in the same district and a business in Canberra.

TIM LE FEVRE (59-63) practises as a solicitor in the firm Thompson and Le Fevre, Lithgow.

PETER LENEHAN (51-56) for some time our Honorary Treasurer packed his household goods in March this year and set off for a two-to-three year sojourn in Hong Kong. 18 Headland Rd., Repulse Bay will find him.

BILL LENEHAN (45-57) is on the land at "Cooininee", Coolac, and raises cattle and racehorses. JOHN (45-47) is on "Wirrani", Narrandera raising sheep and cattle, so too is JIM (49-56) on "Began Began" at Jugiong. We hope Jim has booked in his young son. ANDY (55-59) is on "Bundabah", Narrandera, but lives at Wagga.

Dr. JIM L'ESTRANGE (38) is the school medical officer and though we have kept him pretty busy Jim still comes up smiling and looking for more. VIN (38-40) is a wool buyer and often takes in the school or one of its functions in his extensive travels. TIM (69-74) his son is at the University of N.S.W. doing Commerce/Law.

RICHARD LETTERS (57-62) spent most of last year touring Europe by car, staying where he wanted to and for as long as he wanted to at any place he fancied. The ideal way to do it. He is now back in harness as a solicitor in the city.

NOEL LEWIS (40-45) keeps the flag flying on his garage on the Hume Highway at Mittagong, and we usually call in to say hello. This year, on the way to Canberra, we had to hurry past, but there will be other chances to collect some of his chaff. PAUL (45-51) practises as an orthodontist — the only Old Boy — with that claim to fame. A pity that we have nothing left to straighten out! Paul has one son with us and a second due to begin next year. Dr. JOHN (50-56) is, we presume, somewhere in Sydney, but it is some time since we have seen him.

Fr. LANGLOIS LEWIS, S.J. (26-29) is one of the veteran missionaries of the English Province in Rhodesia where he has been at work for many years, and in most straitened circumstances. His brother Fr. PAT, S.J. (26-29) is now Minister in St. Bueno's, Wales.

Though MICHAEL LEWIS (53-58) is a long way off in Perth, where he practises as a solicitor, he still keeps in touch, flies the Riverview sticker and badge on his car and is anxious to have a reunion dinner in the West. DAVID (55-62) is in practice in Queanbeyan, is secretary of the football club, and always does a power of work for the O.I.U. Dinner in Canberra. RON (59-64) is doing Architecture in Melbourne. He also is thinking of organising a dinner down South. Should be some meal with Ron in the chair!

Dr. TONY LIGGINS (36-41) practises in Taree, but is also one of the landed gentry in the district where he breeds Charolais cattle. He has a son with us and we often see (and hear!) him at the Newcastle Reunion.

PAUL LIPPMANN (41-44) is becoming one of the venerable members of the teaching staff at the school, where he does a full day's work as P.E. instructor and coach of cricket, football and athletics. PETER (41-44) is on the family property at Dural. We see him at an occasional football match or country reunion.

Fr. STEPHEN LIST, O.C.S.O. (47-48) is stationed at Notre Dame, the Cistercian Abbey, at Tarrawarra, probably the Master of the Choir, among other things, since he spent some years in Rome recently studying liturgical music.

PETER LOCKE (62-65) and BRIAN (55-58) are both on the land at Canowindra, and have also begun a business of selling their own country-killed meat in Sydney. Both have been at country reunions through the year and Peter can certainly barbecue

a steak! If it was one of his own he should have no difficulty in finding a market down here.

DAVID LONERAGAN (37-42) is on the land at Pyramul. He has two boys with us and made a weekly pilgrimage all through the winter term to get down here in time to see them play. JOHN (42-46) practises as a solicitor in Canberra. He made one of the most thoughtful speeches we have heard in a long time at the reunion there and we congratulate him on his election as Vice-President of the Union for the coming year.

TIM LONERAGAN (17-18) lives at Heaton Lodge, Mudgee. TONY (54-58) lives at Kaludabah. JIM (58-62) practises as a veterinarian in Orange and works in the store in Mudgee. PETER (30-32) lives in Mudgee and is a director of the family firm. BRYAN (33-37) manages the Golden Gate Mill at Gulgong, where he lives. PAUL (59-64) is also at the Mill. ROBERT (63-69) is with the firm in Mudgee. BOB (36-38) runs the garage in Mudgee. DAVID (62-67) is at Sydney University doing Arts/Law. TIM (64-70) is with the firm in Mudgee. CHARLIE (23-31) is on the land at "The Lagoon", Gulgong. RICHARD (49-54) is on the land at Walcha and MICHAEL (55-59) is a veterinarian in Bathurst.

Dr. FRANK LONG (41-46) has an extensive practice in Canberra, where we always meet him at the O.I.U. Dinner. He has a young son, a budding gardener, with us. Dr. GEOFF (48-52) is staff anaesthetist at King George V Hospital and lives out that way, quite near the scene of his work.

Fr. BEDE LOWERY, S.J. (37-41) is Headmaster of St. Ignatius' Prep. School in Adelaide, S.A., but manages to get back to the mother State for an occasional visit. MAX (48-55) is a medical technologist with Camic Ltd. He was with us for the Dinner Dance this year. JOHN (39-48) is District Forester in charge of (and the words are not ours!) the finest forest area in N.S.W., the Tumut State Forest. ROGER (53-58) recently moved from the Mirage base at Butterworth, Malaya, to the R.A.A.F. base at Point Cook, where, as Squadron Leader, he has the job of running the flying side of the Basic Flying Training School.

BRIAN LUDEKE (64-67) is on the land at "Roslyn", Woodstock. We don't often see him, but he has a brother here at school and his father Mr. Justice Ludeke is the chairman of our Forward 'View Appeal.

We congratulate STEVE LUSHER (58-63) on the success of his lightning campaign in the recent Commonwealth elections and on winning the seat of Hume. He was with us for the Cowra Reunion and spoke eloquently and thoughtfully on the need the Old Boys have to play a full part in the civic life of the country. His two brothers MARK (62-69) and PETER (67-72) are at work in Sydney.

JOHN LYONS (27-28) solicitor, practises in Tamworth, where he does fine work for the O I.U. each time we have a reunion up north. JOHN Jnr. (55-58) is in partnership with his father, and one of the leading Rotarians in the city.

BARRY LYLE (35) is a director of, and spends a good bit of his time in Squire Shop. RICHARD (61-65) is head of the Publicity Department of Channel 9, but is more than quite well known for his success as writer for the Black and White Revue. He has even enveigled his father to perform this year! DAVID (62-67) is with Audimpco as a geologist, lives in Inverell and spends his time looking for diamonds and sapphires. Good luck with the search!



STEVE LUSHER.
Federal Member for Hume.

DENIS LYNCH (64-67) with British Tobacco was moved to Melbourne this year, and has been sighing for sunny Sydney! He had a brilliant season as 'keeper for Gordon and there were many who predicted higher things for him in the world of cricket. JEREMY (64-67) is manager for Dunlops of Gosford, and has no trouble bossing and getting on well with others twice or more his age. We hope to see him at the Terrigal Weekend. BRENDAN (67-73) who left us at the end of last year is now doing Engineering at Sydney University.

HUGH MACKEN (03-08) head of the Macken clan at Riverview continues to enjoy good health in his home at Darling Point. NEVILLE (05-11) has his property at Currarong on the South Coast. J. C. (BUD) (10-20) is also thriving at Mosman; he was here for the O.I.U. retreat and enlivened our day with his memories of Fr. Frank Connell, S.J. as First Division Prefect. He has just been appointed chairman of the Hydro-Majestic, Medlow Bath with which the family has had long connections. JIM (38-46) is one of Sydney's barristers at the Industrial Bar and has just published "Australian Industrial Law; The Constitutional Basis". He has two sons with us and is often at the school. TONY (50-54) is also a barrister in Melbourne, and is intensely interested in church and educational matters and problems.

JOHN (38-43) is in business in the city and gives his rare leisure hours to "orienteering". ROBERT (40-43) is a lay missionary, working with the Catholic Missions in Madang, New Guinea. He is due home for a well-earned rest this Christmas.

DOUG MACDONALD (42-44) who is the life and soul of many of our football matches and of the Terrigal Weekend, is an importer of toys in the city. CHRIS (64-71) is doing Accountancy and IAN (67-73) is at the University of N.S.W. doing Commerce.

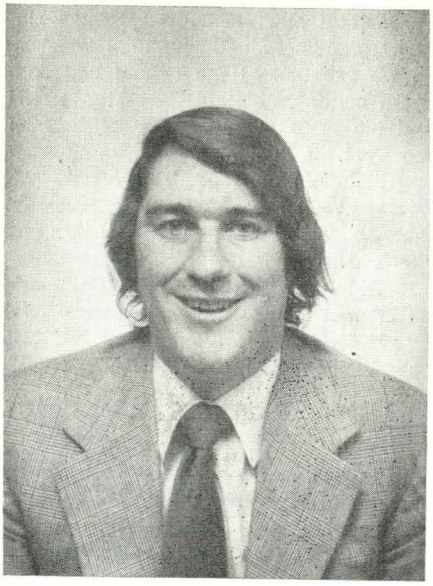
PETER MADDEN (46-55) has his pharmacy at Paddington. We haven't seen him for some time, but we're sure that his Parish Priest (Peter Clifford) is looking after him.

DON MACLURCAN (31-37) is an architect, had a lot to do with our new buildings, is a member of the Archdiocesan Building and Finance Commission, an ardent yachtsman who spends what time he can get on the harbour. His young son JOHN (67-73) left us, to our regret, at the end of last year and is now up at "the shop".

BOB MACLURCAN (31-38) an architect moved his rooms this year from North Sydney to Willoughby. He also owns a property just out of Orange which takes him over the mountains for periods of time, to say nothing of the snow and skiing down south. ANDREW (66-72) is with an accountant in Lane Cove. He was chosen for the N.S.W. Colts, and as this is being written has good prospects for the Malaysian trip with the State side. All good luck.

BILL (T.K.) MAGNEY (32-33), PHIL (38-40) and DAVID (61-65) are all, three solicitors in the city and at Bellevue Hill. All three swing a pretty mean club at Royal Sydney. GEOFF (67-73) who left us at the end of last year is working in the city.

BILL ODILLO MAHER (52-57) an accountant in the city is also the able and generous



BILL ODILLO MAHER.
Hon. Treasurer, O.I.U.

treasurer of the O.I.U. He is also coach of the Old Boys' Football Club and had the pleasure of seeing one of his teams capture the Blunt Cup this year. TIM (46-50) is also a chartered accountant in the city. TONY (49-50) is with Qantas and has been stationed in Djakarta for some years. He never fails to call in each time he gets back home. Dr. PETER (46-52) practises just across the river from us in Hunter's Hill. ADRIAN (46-50) is with an advertising firm in the city. JOHN (49-50) is on the land in Queensland. He was down in Sydney this year and we had a welcome visit from him during his brief stay.

ROGER MAKINSON (39-44) is with the A.M.P. in the city. There was a long and glowing article on him and his wise kindness in the annual A.M.P. report. His son Arthur is with us.

JOHN MALLON (38-42) is on the land at Woodstock. Fr. Green, while he was in Cowra Hospital, was most appreciative of John's kind visits. We hope to see him at the Cowra Reunion.

ANTHONY MALOUF (64-69) is doing Law at Sydney University. It must be a paying project since he has just bought himself a new B.M.W. JOHN (51-71) is doing Economics at Macquarie. Both boys play good football for the O.I.U. Club.

DENIS MANION (63-68) is on the land at O'Connell, and it is not a case of being a Pitt St. farmer, either. He is really into things and enjoying it immensely. PAUL (65-70) is doing Jurisprudence-Law at N.S.W. He still does a good job for us in the football season as a ref. Two games each Saturday morning is nothing to him, not even after the night before. NEWMAN (67-72) is doing Accountancy at Sydney Tech. He plays a good game for the O.I.U. Club.

MAX MANTACH (43-50) is a partner in the legal firm of Moroney, Rutter and Mantach in Newcastle, where Max does a good job each year getting the reunion dinner off the ground.

DES MARONEY (40-42) is on the land at Lower Cooregong in the Young district. We have missed him at the Young Dinner for the last few years — our fault not his — but we're sure he did his usual good job in helping John Bolger.

PETER MARSHALL (47-53) has his pharmacy at St. Ives. So far we have not been lucky enough to find him in it when we've called, but since he has a young son with us we see him at the school and some of the O.I.U. functions.

We congratulate GRAHAM MARTIN (61-65) on his recent marriage and wish him and his bride every happiness. Graham is a solicitor in the city. PHIL (65-70) is with the Dept. of Customs.

Ill health caused TIM MARTIN (62-65) to resign from the committee of the O.I.U. this year, after several years of valuable work. Tim has returned to Yass in the hope that the salubrious air of his native city will restore his health, a hope in which we all share.

TIM MASON (64-67) happily married last year is doing Commerce, but also has an interest in the land and spends a fair bit of his time up at Marulan.

MICK MASON (55-60) and NICK (57-62) are both on the land at Spicer's Creek, near Wellington. So too is PAUL (60-65) but he has not the family ties of his brothers and seems able to get about a bit more. We have seen him at several of the country reunions, but it is some time since we have seen either of his brothers.

DAVID MAYO (38-46) managing director of C. E. Mayo, spends a great deal of his time in overseas and interstate travel, but being a great barracker for the school is up here often, especially during the football season. His young sons are soon due to begin with us.

MARK McCAULEY is making a leisurely way through Law. He is a great barracker for the Old Boys' Football Club and sees most of their games and is at most of their functions.

NOEL McAULIFFE (38-39) is on the land at "Tulla Park" near Yass. We see him from time to time when he drops in to see how his son Robert is faring.

CHARLES McCOOE (62-67) is with the family legal firm. JOHN (64-69) is doing Commerce at the University of N.S.W. He still plays a solid game for the O.I.U.F.C. and this year won the Fairest and Best Award. MICHAEL (67-73) who left us at the end of last year also plays a good game for the club.

GERRY McCORMACK (55-60) is one of the big guns in the Bureau of Agricultural Economics in Canberra. His laurels rest easily on his unassuming brow. We were pleased to see him at the local reunion. TONY (55-60) is with B.P. and MICHAEL (58-64) lives and practises as a solicitor in Cronulla.

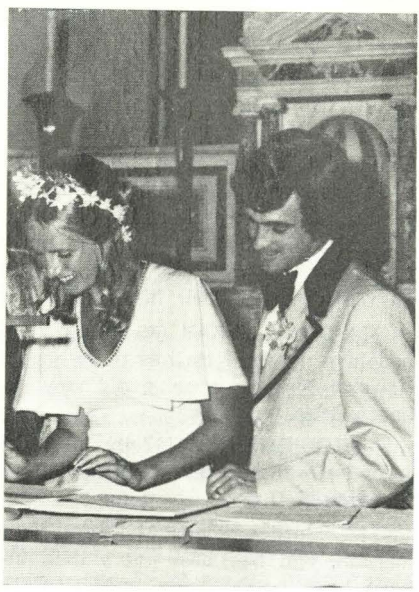
BOB McCORMICK (49) is on the land at "Wilgah" and is enjoying a bumper season. We hope it continues. He is a member of the P.P. Board, Rotary and the Parish Council. He has a young son with us. DICK (49-50) is on a neighbouring property, "Glencoe", and also enjoying the good times, even though it is at times hard to get into town. He keeps fit with tennis and squash at which he is something of an expert.

Dr. CHARLIE McDERMOTT (15-22) takes life more quietly these days in his retreat at Darling Point, but we of the O.A.M. are in his debt forever for his great kindness. We still live in hopes of seeing him back at Riverview one day.

SIR KEVIN McDERMOTT (21-29) is back in practice, full time, as a dentist with his rooms in town. We have not seen much of him this year, but he is probably recovering from his taxing time as Lord Mayor. JOHN (21) is also a dentist with his rooms in Macquarie. KEVIN (21-24) is at the Forbes Hotel. JOHN (56-61) is a solicitor with Murphy and Moloney.

DERMOT McDERMOTT (29-31) is still flying, with Martin, a subsidiary company of K.L.M. His home is in Amsterdam. FRANK (31-34) is in the family business in Lismore. BILL (40-45) is a dentist in Kenmore, Brisbane. JOHN (35-39) has his legal practice in Chatswood. We congratulate MARK (64-69) on his marriage early in the year and wish him and his bride every happiness. MICHAEL (68-73) the terror of last year's Latin class is up at the University of N.S.W., probably still terrorising his lecturers.

Fr. CHARLES McDONALD, S.J. (38-45) still has enough to keep him busy here at Riverview! He is Subject Master for English, Debating Master (and meeting with his usual success), coach of the Under 14A and B football teams, and has a host of minor jobs. Dr. GEOFF (36-37) is Senior Honorary Physician and Warden of the Clinical School at R.P.A. PHIL (38-41) is with the Dept. of Territories and stationed in Canberra. Dr. JOHN (38-41) lives in nearby Longueville. We congratulate Dr. CHARLES (60-65) on his marriage in December last year and wish him and his bride every blessing. Rev. TIM, S.J. (63-69) returned to Sydney this year and lives at St. Aloysius' while doing Psychology at Sydney University. GEOFF Jnr. (67-73) — sorry about that appendage Geoff — to whom we were sorry to say goodbye last year is now doing Med. I at Sydney University.



Marian McDermott signs the register while her husband Mark looks on.

ROBERT McDONNELL (59-64) is on the land at Moto in the Taree district, dairy farming and raising cattle, and doing very nicely too. He is at the Newcastle Dinner each year.

MARK McENCROE (60-65) is with E.M.I. and doing very well. JAMIE (62-67) is doing Medicine at Brisbane University, and picked up three credits at the end of Med. IV. ERIS (65-70) is doing actuarial work with the M.L.C. DOUG (68-73) has had a series of jobs this year, among them, helping our distance runners in the third term. Next year he is off to Macquarie University.

We congratulate PETER McEWEN (58-62) on his marriage in September and wish him and his bride every happiness. We never knew until we heard his speech at the reception that Peter had such a vivid imagination and was such a master of fantasy. Those were gifts which he concealed while here, though we do remember other things, which as he said are best forgotten. Peter is a solicitor and should go far.

Fr. JOHN McGEE (47-48) has moved away from the snows of Khancoban out to Yanco, where he is now parish priest.

PAUL McGRATH (42-48) is the head of the family legal firm in the city. He has a few young Old Boys there to keep an eye on. ROGER (46-51) is an accountant with Hungerford and Spooner. PAT (46-51) is general manager of King and Prior and a member of the O.I.U. committee. MAURICE (51-57) is marketing manager of 3M.

FRANK McINERNEY (56-61) happily married in the school chapel last year practises as a solicitor in Wollongong, where he also plays a leading role in civic and church activities. We wonder if he got Charlie O'H's cable from Manila for the wedding?

We offer our sincere congratulations to MICHAEL McINERNEY (59-63) who was married early this year in Melbourne and wish him and his bride every happiness. We hope that Michael will be allowed down to do his usual valuable work for the Indian Bazaar. He is one of the old hands and knows now where every nut and bolt goes on every stall.

MICHAEL McINERNEY (M. G.) (57-62) manages the family hotel, The Illinois, at Five Dock. JUSTIN (64-70) is doing a training course in Hotel Management at Menzies and finding the job most enjoyable.

BRYAN McKAY (36-39) on "Winnabri" has DOUG (57-62) on "North Winnabri" and MARK (60-64) to help him. We congratulate the latter on his recent engagement and wish him and his bride every blessing. We congratulate Peter, also, on his recent marriage and wish him every happiness. After a very successful career at the University of N.E., Peter went south to Tasmania as the director of a rural group. IAN (45-50) is on "Kulkine", Trangie. We were told that there was not much to say about him. We could go on for pages, as Ian knows, but we prefer to defer to our betters. We offer the family our sincere sympathy on the death of their father and grandfather.

MICHAEL McKAY (45-50) on "The Overflow", Warren is enjoying a good season, and he'd need to! He has three sons at the school and another one to come next year. However his Angus cattle did very well at the local show where he also won the best fleece prize.

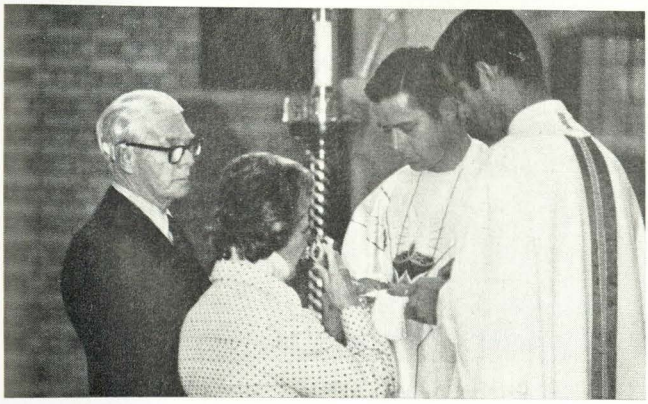
RITCHIE McKAY (47-48) is a dentist in Dubbo. He has a young son, who will soon be with us; in the meantime Ritchie does all he can to look after the Union's interests in Dubbo, where he has been for many years the Vice-President.

Mr. Justice JOHN McKEON (20-22) is a member of the N.S.W. Industrial Commission, and has been more than usually busy this year with the many appeals that have been before the Commission. He is still intensely interested in all that happens here at Riverview and keeps in close touch with the school.

IAN McKILLOP (25-32) is an estate agent in Canberra. He never misses the reunion there, and is a mine of information about the school's past.

Dr. GEOFF McMANIS (24-29) is President of the Australian Chest and Tuberculosis Association, an Honorary at North Shore and St. Vincent's, a member of the Royal College of Physicians, but despite all the commitments these positions entail he still finds time to follow all the school and O.I.U. functions and watch his young son Peter distinguishing himself on our fields. PHIL (64-70) is having an easy passage through Medicine at Sydney University. NEIL (65-72) is with the C.B.C. Bank. He has been down often on Saturdays to watch our teams. PHIL Snr. (24-34) is with the Taxation Dept. in the city. He has his own special spot on the east side of 1st Field in the football season and we often look for his snow white hair. Dr. KEITH (30-38) practises at St. Ives and spends his spare time as chauffeur to his two sons here with us!

JOHN McMEEKIN (38-39) and his brother BOB (38-41) both looked very fit at the Wagga Reunion, which they never miss. It is good to see them there, for otherwise we would rarely meet them. They are both on the land in the Wagga district.



Fr. Geoff Meagher, assisted by his brother Fr. Paddy, gives Holy Communion to his father and mother at his first Mass.

We congratulate Fr. GEOFF MEAGHER, S.J. (54-60) on his ordination to the priesthood at St. Mary's, Ridge St. in May this year and wish him every blessing. The occasion saw a great gathering of the clan. His brother Rev. PADDY (46-52) came with Geoff from India, where he is a Professor of Scripture, and the Meaghers came from all over N.S.W. The patriarch of the family MICHAEL (15-21) has retired from the directorship of John Meagher Holdings, still lives in Cootamundra and looks after the business there. ANDREW (42-48) is managing director of John Meagher Holdings, a senior vice-president of the Union, and a member of many of the sub-committees. He has two sons with us. BOB (51-58) is with Woolworths at head office, food buyer for all their N.S.W. stores. TERRY (45-50) is with John Meagher Holdings, at head office, the company's hard goods controller. TONY (66-71) is at the University of N.S.W., in Commerce/Law III. He plays a good game of football for the Old Boys' Club. MICHAEL (67-72) is also at N.S.W. doing Commerce II.

KEVIN MEAGHER (24-31) is general manager of Centre Point, "the Heart of the City". Doing very nicely, thank you! GERALD (55-60) is in Canada, came out for a quick trip with his bride, looked very fit, and still had plenty to say! JAMES (58-62) who also did a stint in Canada is now back and Australasian manager for Specialty Card. NICK (61-65) has his legal practice in the city, a partner of his firm.

DAVE MEAGHER (39-46) a partner of Cutler, Hughes, Harris and Garvin in Barrack St., but has spent a good bit of his time with our 1st XI and for the second successive year we have been near the top of the Comp. This year we were only one point behind the winners. Next year? Who knows? TOM (65-71) and DAVE (67-73) are both doing Law, and both playing excellent football for the Old Boys' teams. ALAN (38-44) also does his share of coaching our teams, especially the Under 14A and B football

teams. Alan manages the Matraville Hotel, has two young sons with us, both of whom show great promise. TED (43-49) is also a solicitor in the city, does a power of work for the Indian Bazaar. TOM (54-61) practises in Canberra.

RODDY MEAGHER (41-49) and his brother CHRIS (44-52) are both barristers in the city. PHIL (53-61) has made a good recovery from a serious illness last year, but still has to take things easily. PETER (40-46) is an insurance agent, lives at Double Bay, has a son with us, and is still as bouncy as a rubber ball.

TONY MEAGHER (09-10 and 14-16) has retired from John Meagher Holdings and is enjoying a very well deserved leisure in Forbes. JOHN (37-40) has a thriving photographic business in Forbes, and his son JOHN ROBERT (64-68) is following in his father's footsteps and has the same flourishing business in Parkes. TIM (68-70) is at the University of N.S.W. MICK (39-41) is in the motor industry, with Baldwin Ford, in Sydney. HUGH (54-58) is with head office of Mansours. He does a good day's work for our Indian Mission Bazaar.

BILL MELDRUM-HANNA (66-71) is now in Med. IV at Sydney University, still has a great interest in the world of Art and was with us for the annual retreat. PAUL (67-72) spent one year at Duntroon, is now at Teachers' College. We may be lucky enough to have him on our staff in a few years.

PETER MERKELBACH (56-61) is a veterinarian in Mayfield. If we never see him for the rest of the year he is always at the Newcastle Dinner, and full of "cracks".



Concelebration at Fr. Geoff Meagher's first Mass.

ADRIAN MILLER (63-69) is with Singapore Airlines, and has as well his own travel agency which he runs with his usual efficiency, as we know. He has been the assistant honorary secretary of the O.I.U. this year and is as competent and resourceful as one could wish.

KEVIN MITCHELL (57-61) and his brother JOHN (55-59) are on the land way out near Cobar. They are having such good seasons that they say even the steel posts in the fences are fattening. We hope that things stay that way for them. Kevin made the long trip to Warren for the reunion and, as usual, had a few sardonic memories of his time here.

BILL MONTGOMERY (56-60) is on the land at "Bundori", Boomi and MICHAEL (65-68) on the family property "Galtymore" near Mungindi. Both boys are keen sportsmen and make their mark in both the cricket and football teams of their district. Bill was with us for the Moree Dinner.

MICHAEL (65-68), TIM (67-72) and ROBERT (70-73) MONTGOMERY are all at work on the family property at Cathundral and making their presence felt in the local cricket and football teams. We wonder did Michael beat his brother-in-law in the competition they organised among themselves on their last trip to Sydney?

VIN MORAN (49) is in real estate and land development. He has two sons with us and another soon to come.

KEVIN MORGAN (37-39) has retired from Law and is devoting his talents to writing. If he writes as well as he speaks at after-dinner speeches his fortune is assured.

Dr. NOEL (38-40) practises in Newcastle. We hope that he will put in an appearance at our "Dances of the '20s" towards the end of the year, and give an exhibition of his specialty. We have a photograph to go with it! RON (66-70) is an accountant in Newcastle with Pitt, Son and Badgery. PETER (39-42) whom we had not seen since he left school paid a welcome visit this year. He is still an instructor with the R.A.A.F.

PHIL MORRISSEY (49-55) has his pharmacy at Wollongong where he also takes an active interest in the Christian Family Movement and the Catholic Education Schools' Board.

TIM MORT (56-60) is on the land at Keith, South Australia. He has a young family that absorbs most of his time, but we still look forward to his promised visit to Sydney.

DAVID MORT (62-68) is on the family property "Tallawangra" at Mudgee. JAMES (63-70) is completing his final year at Hawkesbury. All good wishes for the last hurdle. We see him at times on the side line urging on his two brothers, Richard and Adam who are here with us.

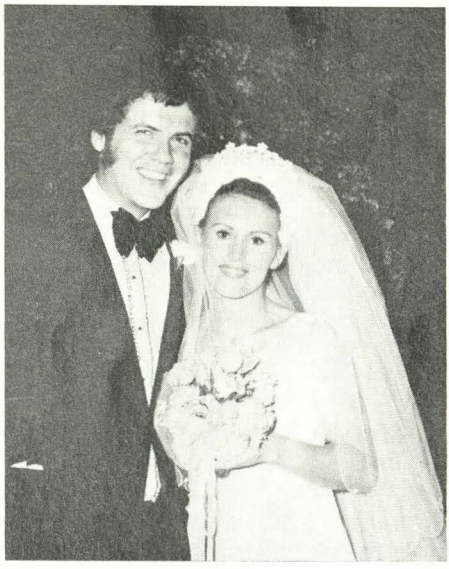
OWEN MORTIMER (38-39) is still in London, where, no doubt, he is still studying drama. When he left The King's School last year, they wrote of him as "a knowledgeable and inspirational leader in the Arts, a fine teacher, and a man who cared passionately for the individual".

We congratulate DES MULCAHY (62-67) on his recent marriage and wish him and his bride every happiness. Des graduated from N.S.W. in 1973 and is now attached to the Royal Newcastle Hospital. MICHAEL (68-73) began this year in the Faculty of Vet. Science at the University of Sydney.

Dr. DICK MULHEARN (42-44) practises mostly at Royal Prince Alfred. He is honorary secretary of the Royal Australasian College of Physicians. His young son Sean is with us.

MICHAEL MUNRO (54-56) is sales manager with MacCallum Motors, Strathfield. His brother JOHN (49-52) lives at Hurstville and has a young son in our Junior School.

We heartily congratulate RON NEVILLE (43-47) on his O.B.E. bestowed by the Queen in the last Birthday Honours List. Ron is a member of the United Party in the New Guinea House of Assembly. He has large tea, coffee and timber interests in T.P.N.G., and needs them too. He has four sons with us and a fifth to come next year, thereby equalling the Curtin and Hansen record.



Dr. Des Mulcahy and his bride.

RUPERT NOLAN (59-64) is a solicitor in the city, a member of the O.I.U. committee, an ardent follower of Easts (so he had a good season) and a chess player of distinction when he can get someone to take on. JEREMY (61-66) was exiled in Melbourne for some months this year, then sent up to Brisbane to clean up after the floods. The rest of the time he seems to have spent at Thredbo and neighbouring ski resorts. CHRIS (63-69) is in final year Engineering at Sydney University. He swings an even meaner club than he used to. TOM (65-70) graduated in Economics last year and is now doing Accountancy. ANDREW (67-73) who left us at the end of last year is at Sydney University doing Architecture.

JOHN NOONAN (45-47) is on "Braeburn", Nevertire, where he has his eldest son PETER (67-71) to give him a hand. Peter plays on the wing for the Warren XV and is apparently as fast as ever. TOM (47-50) has a property "Elsinor" also in the Warren district. We often see him at the Warren Dinner.

JON NORTH (48-53) is a solicitor in the city with rooms also in Coogee, where he lives in a house that overlooks a vast expanse of the Pacific. He plays a great part as one of the lay leaders in the liturgical life of the parish.

BRIAN NOWLAND (42-45) is with Boyded at Bankstown and it seems, thank heavens, that he has once more taken over the care of our cars. Brian has a young son at the Junior School were he spends a fair bit of time as a coach. He is also a member of the O.I.U. committee.

JOHN O'BRIEN (40-44) is head of Breville's in business hours, but is an ardent fisherman and has been known to travel far and snatch records from under the noses of the locals, much to their astonishment. JOHN Jnr. (67-71) has had a very rapid rise with Grace Bros. and is now their buyer for school uniforms. Dr. PETER (42-46) has a very busy and extensive practice in Rose Bay. BILL (48-52) who spent some years commuting from the Bermudas to New York for work (!) now lives in Ireland and is European sales manager for Friedland.

We congratulate GREG O'BRIEN (56-62) on his recent marriage and wish him and his bride every happiness. Greg flew to England for the occasion and we don't know whether he's coming back. Love's a great thing! PETER (51-55) is still on the land at "The Maze", Armatree, and PAUL (59-60) is on "Hatton" in the Warren district. We're sorry that we missed the dinner there and seeing the boys.

Dr. JOHN O'BRIEN (48-53) leading orthopaedic surgeon in Princess Alexandra Hospital, Hong Kong, flew in at Christmas for a fleeting visit back home before going off to Sweden for six months' work and lecturing. As young as ever! Dr. PETER (53-61) has such a thriving practice as a plastic surgeon in Newcastle, that he is changing the shape, if not of the city, of, at least, many of its inhabitants! We were pleased to have him with us for the dinner there last year. ROBERT (53-56) is on the land at Quirindi. It won't be long, we expect, before we hear of him wielding a polo stick! Dr. JAMES (53-61) is at work in the General Hospital, Poole, Dorset, but hopes to be back home for Christmas this year. PAUL (58-64) is still package manager with Edgells at Crows Nest. One of Sydney's most eligible bachelors.

MICHAEL O'BRIEN (56-61) and his brother DENNIS (58-64) "D. P." are both on the land way out near Come-By-Chance. We congratulate D. P. on his wedding this year and wish him and his bride every happiness.

TERRY O'BRIEN (57-62) up here recently to collect his brother Paddy, was driving a slink-looking Volvo. The devaluation of the dollar can't be worrying Terry. DENNIS (58-64) is a partner with Peter Howarth and Associates. If you have the necessary and want an acre or two of Centre Pt., see Dennis. TIM (63-69) should have graduated in Law by the time these notes appear. Senator Murphy had, then, better look to his laurels. RORY (67-73) works by day and studies Real Estate by night. When does he sleep? There are no classes now!

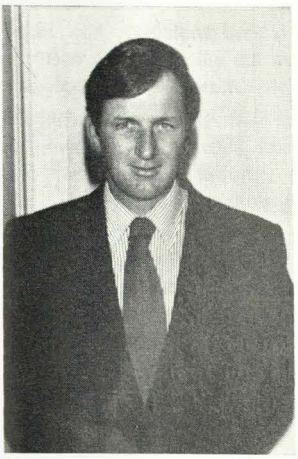
Mgr. JOHN O'CONNOR (27-28) is parish priest of the huge parish of Gunnedah, and has many responsible positions in the Armidale diocese. Among other things he is a vicar episcopal, a vicar forance and a diocesan consultor and a member of the Senate of Priests.

DAN O'CONNOR (56-60) for years with one of Sydney's leading accountancy firms has branched out on his own as a chartered accountant. Dr. TERRY (59-64) is

doing post-graduate work in England. MICHAEL (64-70) is at the University of N.S.W. doing Commerce-Law.

Dr. DAVID O'DELL (52-56) practises as a radiologist in Newcastle, where we usually see him at the O.I.U. Reunion.

CECIL O'DEA (17-22) lives now on his property at Richmond but comes down to his city office on occasion, just to keep an eye on what goes on. He is president of the Federal Council of the Friesian Cattle Club of Australia, and that also takes up a good bit of his time. MICHAEL (51-56) is with the firm in the city. DAVID (51-57) on the land at Canowindra was the organiser of the Cowra Dinner this year and host to the barbecue on his property the following day. He and his wife did a great job in entertaining and looking after about a hundred people.



DAVID O'DEA.
Vice-President for Cowra.

EMMET O'HALLORAN (05-08) naturally enough found the Glenbrook winter trying — it is seventy years since he began at Riverview — but with the warmer weather has found a new lease of life. His interest in Riverview is as keen as ever. BOB (32-36) is an Inspector of Police at Waverley. He is kept so busy that he has not been able to attend the country reunions this year, and we certainly miss him. GRATTAN (32-40) is with the N.R.M.A. and has moved from head office to the North Sydney branch. STEVE (62-64) is a solicitor in the city with Francis, White and Barnes. GEOFF (67-70) was doing Law, but took time off this year for an extended holiday overseas and is at the moment somewhere in Europe.

CHARLES O'HANLON (55-61) spent some time in India, then the Philippines as Assistant Trade Commissioner and First Secretary (Commercial). This year he and his charming wife Helga and young son (already on our rolls) made a fleeting visit to Australia on their way to Charles' new posting in Washington. We hope to get over there one day to sample his hospitality as we did in Manila where he all but saved our lives.



CHARLES O'HANLON.
1st Secretary, Washington, D.C.

BILL O'HARE (66-71) is now on the land down in the snow country, near Bombala. Still has his infectious smile and has made a good recovery from an illness that put him out of action and into hospital for a long time.

TOM O'KEEFFE (39-45) is with Smithers, Warren and Tobias, solicitors, in the city. We haven't seen Tom for some time, but have heard of his sylph-like change. We envy him. MICHAEL (63-69) is with the Auditor-General's Department in Canberra, assigned to work with the Dept. of Foreign Affairs. PAUL (65-71) is in final year Arts at Macquarie University and will do his Dip.Ed. next year. He plays cricket for the university and rugby for Killara.

Fr. PAUL O'MALLEY-JONES, C.SS.R. (42-43) has been in Singapore for so long, that he must now come to regard it as home. He does get an occasional sabbatic.

Dr. MAX O'MARA (35-39) one of our eminent plastic surgeons has his rooms in Macquarie St., does most of his work at St. Vincent's, is usually the life and soul of the party at the Terrigal Weekend. Those who saw his "act" in the concert last year are not likely to forget it.

RODNEY O'NEIL (53-58) and his brothers COLIN (55-61) and GARRY (61-67) are all in the family business and doing very nicely too.

SIR JOHN O'NEILL (28-31) is the senior partner of Murphy and Moloney, has many and varied interests in the commercial life of Sydney. He gave us all a shock early in the year with an illness from which we are pleased to hear he has made a good recovery.

TERRY O'NEILL (57-62) is carrying on the family legal firm with the help of GARRY (61-67). The latter still holds the record for the highest cricket score in 3rd Division. We congratulate him on his marriage in the school chapel in October of this year and wish the happy couple every blessing. PAUL (66-73) of last year's Tennis and Latin fame still keeps a close interest in the school and its games.

BERNIE O'SULLIVAN (27-33) still affectionately remembered by his contemporaries (in spite of his sojourn years ago at Stoneyhurst, or was it Beaumont) still lives at Sylvania, and if he does nothing else plays a vigorous game of golf. It's years since we've seen him, even at the O.I.U. retreat. FRANK (29-34) lives at Cronulla, is managing director of Westray Engineering and has a son in Third Form with us.

Dr. VIC O'TOOLE (54-60) does most of his work at the Crown St. Hospital. It is some time since we have seen him.

CHARLIE OLLIFFE (29-34) never ceases to amaze us with his energy and drive. He has a very busy legal practice in Griffith, but there is little that happens in the civic and church life of the town in which he does not have a part. He was with us for the Wagga Dinner, undertook to organise the Griffith Reunion next year, and then "low flew" back to Griffith to organise the Sunday service for a host of Legacy children.

Dr. ALAN OXENHAM (48-52) practises in Young where he is most highly regarded as doctor and citizen.

Dr. BRIAN OXENHAM (28-35) radiologist has rooms dotted all along the North Shore peninsula, with his headquarters at the North Shore Medical Centre. He is still an ardent advocate of physical fitness and practises what he preaches. SHANE (64-70) is one of the very big "heavies" at Palm Beach an captain of the club and inspector; when not basking in the sun down there he can be found at the University of N.S.W. where he is in third year Commerce/Law. We are told there is not much truth in the rumour that he basks there on the library lawn. We offer Brian our sincere sympathy on the death of his father DOUGLAS (01-06) and assure him that he was remembered in our Masses at Riverview.

JOHN PAYTEN (37-38) is on the land at "Alfalfa", Canowindra, is president of the Western Districts Racing Association, and did a good job in helping to organise the Cowra Reunion at which he proposed an eloquent toast to the O.I.U. BAYLEY (38-40) now lives at Woollahra and is interested in Real Estate. Dr. BOB (52-56) lives at Yowie Bay and is an E.N.T. specialist. DAVID (56-60) is a veterinarian in Cowra with a great interest in the local Rugby and Jockey Clubs. He was with us for the reunion and barbecue in the district.

LOUIS PARIS (59-65) is still teaching Science at Gosford. He lives at Mooney Mooney (near Brooklyn). Got out of Copacabana just in time, before the big floods and storms came.

BRIAN PAGE (29-30) is the senior partner of Freehill, Hollingdale and Page, chairman of the M.L.C. and many city boards, so that he has been kept busier than ever this year. He is also president of the G.P.S. Old Boys' Unions and has been our representative for quite some years, and done a fine job for us and the Unions. MICHAEL (63-68) is with the family firm in the city. RODERICK (64-69) had a very serious illness while in London during the year, has made a good recovery and is now safely back home. CHARLES (66-70) is footlose in Europe and enjoying himself.



Brian Page and the Headmaster at the G.P.S. Ecumenical Service at Scots.

SIMON PALFREEMAN (67-72) was lucky enough to have last year sightseeing in Europe. He is back now and doing Medicine at Sydney University.

GEORGE PALMER (59-63) is a partner with Tribe and Strasser, solicitors, in the city. The proud father of a young son, he lost no time in booking him in.

JIM PARNELL (37-41) is on the land at "Moortangi", Mangoplah. He had until recently PHILLIP (66-69) and STEPHEN (68-71) to give him a hand, but the former has recently invested in a Combi and intends to take off and see as much of Australia as he can. ROBERT (65-70) is doing Law at A.N.U. PAT (67-72) is doing Accountancy at the College of Advanced Education in Wagga. BRIAN is president of the P. & C. at Mangoplah. BRIAN (41-46) runs "Koonawarra", Mangoplah. His son TONY (70-73) is at Trinity in Wagga. Brian and Jim are both shire councillors, and both do a great deal each year for the O.I.U. and to make our reunion in Wagga the success that it always is.

TONY PATTERSON (44-52) is a member of the Law Council of N.S.W. and has a busy practice in the city. We often see him now that he has a young son with us.

Dr. GARRY PHILLIPS (50-54) is in charge of the Intensive Care Ward at St. George's Hospital, Kogarah. It's some time since we heard from him.

MICHAEL POIRRIER (51-56) is an active member of the O.I.U. committee and many of the sub-committees. We hope we'll have him with us for many years. He does, also, an excellent job with our sprinters each year — witness our success at the G.P.S. athletic meetings. He and his brother BRIAN (45-53) are accountants in the city.

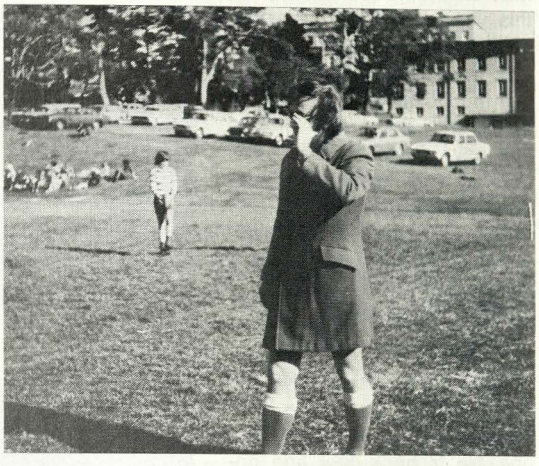
Dr. HAL POWER (14-16) still practises in Woolowin, Brisbane.

PHIL PRIOR (33-40) is, when not employed as the unpaid, unsung, quiet, suffering and unassuming chauffeur to the chaplain of the O.I.U., chairman of directors of King and Prior. The abovementioned chaplain is not the only one at S.I.C. who is deeply in Phil's debt. MICHAEL (62-68) is also with the family firm. He made a coy appearance

as a ref. during our football season. We believe he lives somewhere near us in Lane Cove!

BILL PRIOR (33-40) is with Prior Press at Brookvale, well known for the quiet and unassuming efficiency with which he will complete rush orders imposed on him by S.I.C. or associated bodies.

PAUL PUDIG (41-45) is the general manager of World Travel. He has two boys here at school with us and does a fair bit of travelling from his home in Castle Cove to Riverview to see how they are faring.



The only violet on our property.

JOHN QUIGLEY (34-35) is on the land at "Woodbine", Trangie. After being on the Irrigation Committee for years and pioneering the project one would expect as has happened that John would take to growing cotton. He has JOHN Mc. (63-67) and MICHAEL (65-68) to help him. Both boys play cricket for Nevertire and Michael also plays football for Trangie. John Mc. is getting a bit long in the tooth for too vigorous an exercise. It was good to have them at the Warren Reunion.



John Quigley enjoying a joke.

WARREN QUIGLEY (65-71) is with G.M.A.C. He plays football with the O.I.U. team, helps us here at school as a referee and in the summer months plays cricket for Gordon. DARRYL (65-71) is doing Arts at Macquarie University. He, too, helps us out during the middle term and plays cricket for Gordon, where last season he scored more than 500 runs for the club.

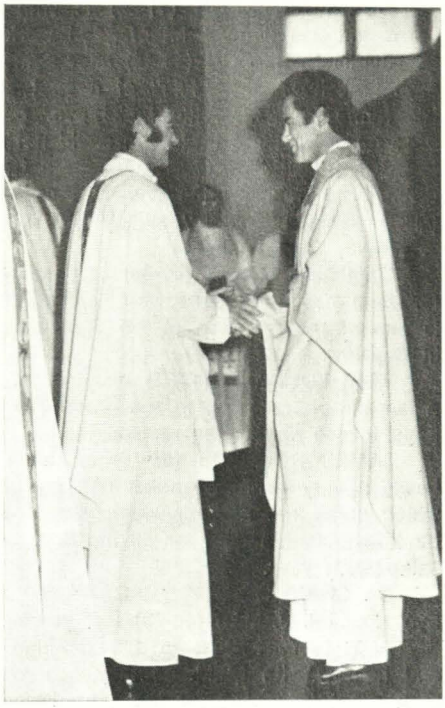
We haven't seen much of AUSTIN QUILTY (19-21) this year, but he was for a long time our devoted bursar, even after his retirement. We know he is doing a lot of travelling round Australia and the Pacific since he left us, and that there is not much left for him to see. We still remember him with affection and gratitude for all he did for Riverview.

Dr. BILL QUINN (30-35) is with the Health Department and commutes between North Head and Mascot. BILL (61-67) is with Lever and Co., still plays for the O.I.U. with all his old zest, has a house at Thornleigh which takes up a lot of his time, especially the garden. A pity he did not show greater interest in practical Botany while he was here. Still he'll get by!

WALLY RAE (48-52) of "Raeburn", Narromine, not only has a full time job on his property, but is a very interested and practical worker for the World Development Movement. Rarely misses the Western Reunion.

Fr. JOHN RAMSAY, S.J. (44-50) is Second Division Prefect, a member of the History Faculty and coach of the Second Eight which romped home first in almost every race in which it rowed through the season. PETER (45-51) runs the family engineering business and lectures at the University of N.S.W. PAUL (49-53) of Ramsay's Enterprises has many interests in Real Estate on both sides of the harbour. He is a keen barracker for the Old Boys' Football Club.

We congratulate MARK RAPER, S.J. (55-60) on his ordination to the priesthood in December of last year and wish him many years of fruitful service. He is director of our Jesuit Asian Bureau with his headquarters in Parkville. Rev. SID, S.J. (52-56) is at the St. John Fisher College within the University of Tasmania. JOHN (53-57) is with the well known family firm Sidney Raper and Co. and RICHARD (58-62) is also with the firm.



Frs. Sid and Mark Raper, at the latter's ordination.

FRANK RAVA (53-55) is in business in Wagga, as one can't but notice if one drives down the main street. Frank is always with us for the reunion down south.

Fr. VIN REDDEN (50-54) has been at Seven Hills for some time. Sadly missed by a certain section of the Camperdown community. Sports a yellow Volvo.

BASIL REGAN (15-20) is managing director of Geo. Fielder and Co. and director of East-West Airlines and the "Northern Daily Leader". His young grandson is with us in the Junior School. CHARLES (51-56) manages Fielder's Flour Mill in Tamworth and we often see him at the reunions up north. He still looks as young as when he was here at school.

FRANK REID (45-49) practises as a solicitor in the City Mutual. There is scarcely a major O.I.U. which does not find Frank there, all present and correct.

PETER REID (61-65) is with the Dept. of Foreign Affairs, and after some time at the Hague studying International Law was posted to U.N.O. in New York where he expects to be until 1976.

PAUL REMOND (40-44) is on the land at "Karinga", Walgett and we hope he missed the worst if not all of the disastrous flood this year. He has a son with us. BERNARD (49-52) is in business in the city and YANN (42-50) now lives in Marseilles.

Dr. PETER RENSHAW (59-61) is in partnership with Dr. Don Gillespie in Queanbeyan. Peter was with us for the Canberra Dinner and the barbecue next day. He has a couple of young sons getting ready for Riverview.

JIM RENSHAW (27-30) is a stock and station agent at Binnaway, and there is not a more practical or knowledgeable agent in the north-west. JOHN (50-56) is on the land at "Glencoe", Mendooran. We wish him good seasons and high prices and we are more

than grateful for all the help he has given us with the editing of O.A.M. Would that there were more like him. JAMES Jnr. (70-73) is on the land, on the family property. With his background he should develop into one of the leading pastoralists in the west.

HOWARD RICH (62-69) after several years in England is with us once again as a sporting journalist with the "Daily Mirror". He played cricket for the O.I.U. team against the school, and plays an occasional game also for the O.I.U.R.F.C. GRAHAM (60-64) is with a firm of merchant bankers in Hong Kong and doing very nicely.

Dr. TOM ROBERTS (41-45) practises at Lismore, where the family has been established in the medical world for generations. Tom has two sons with us and makes more than the occasional trip down to see them.

DENIS ROBINSON (41-45) is with the Dept. of Education and Science at Canberra and has done a lot of good work for the schools throughout the State.

JOHN ROBINSON (40-44) after some years in Insurance has gone to Pharmacy and says that he has a "lulu" of a spot at the Hunter St. entrance to Wynyard Station. His home in Longueville looks over our boatshed and baths and there is little that goes on down there that John could not see if he had the mind to.

JOHN ROBSON (69-72) graduate from C. B. Alexander College at Tocal with two distinctions, four credits and a pass, and the prize for the Most Improved Student. (Quite a swag to carry away!) He is now back on the land on the family property "Penally", Gulargambone.

Dr. JOHN ROCHE (40-44) practises at Moss Vale. It must be an extensive practice, for John has three sons with us, and that's no small feat these days. Dr. JIM (45-49) is one of the top men at the Women's Hospital, Paddington, long way from his home in Bayview.

TOM ROCHE (43-47) is manager of the Gunnedah branch of the M.L.C., and does a fair bit of travelling in the north. We hope his trips run as far as Moree, where we hope to see him at the reunion there.

JAMES RODGERS (66-71) is doing Arts-Law at Sydney University for which he bowls a very cunning cricket ball and where he is a member of the Regiment. All of which pales into nothing when compared with all the work he does for O.A.M. We will be forever in his debt for all the help he gives us with the football notes for the magazine each year.

Dr. CHRIS ROGERS (59-63) is now specialising as an eye doctor and is at Sydney Eye Hospital. JAMES (68-73) last year's dux has begun Medicine at Sydney University.

ANTHONY ROGGE (61-68) graduated in Commerce from the University of N.S.W. and is now with I.B.M. so they can expect something seismic in the near future. He is a great barracker for the school and played for the O.I.U.F.C. until he injured an ankle. Not the first time either! CARL (64-68) is with Debiens Motor Auctions. He does a good job at our sheds, even if he does turn up late on Gold Cup Day — but for all that in time for breakfast! — and tries to teach us our business too, but we're too old to learn. Keep trying mate!

BRUCE ROSE (46-50) is operations manager of the Hibernian Society. He has a young son with us and we often see him at the school fixtures.

BILL RUSSELL (47-55) is manager of Collex at St. Peters — an industrial waste disposal and land reclamation company. Maybe we should have had him here last year, on the job at 1st Field! DAVID (58-62) is with the Dept. of Public Works, is based at Gundagai, but travels widely. JOHN (57-58) for some years at Hay as district engineer is now back in Sydney and living at Chatswood. It was good to see him at the O.I.U. Dinner-Dance.

PHIL RUSCONI (44-51) returned to Sydney after some years in Melbourne and is with Associated Securities Limited. He still has a hankering for V.F.L. but will grow out of it with time.

Dr. BRIAN RUSH (41-50) is one of a good number of our leading medical men who practise in Melbourne. Brian is head of the Department of Haemotology at St. Vincent's in Melbourne.

Dr. BILL RYAN (46-48) has a very extensive practice in Nowra, and many interests in the shire and town. His house has become, it seems, a second home to all Jesuits who get within even hailing distance of the South Coast. Bill has a young son with us and more to come.

Fr. PETER RYAN, C.SS.R. (50-52) is stationed at the Redemptorist Monastery, Mayfield. We are still living in hope of seeing him at one of the O.I.U. Dinners in Newcastle.

PETER RYAN (56-61) "mine host" at many hotels in the last few years is now at the Golden Sheaff at Double Bay. There are many who are inclined to say "half his luck"!

Dr. MICHAEL RYAN (60-63) when last heard of was doing a locum in Inverell, enjoying the country life immensely. He is off to Edinburgh in the very near future to do post-graduate work.

LLOYD RYAN (53-56) is on the land just outside Wagga, and to judge by appearances must be enjoying good seasons. He is always with us for the Wagga Reunion, and we also had the pleasure of seeing him down in Sydney for the wedding of the year.

JOHN P. RYAN (44-46) has his Dry Cleaning business in Wagga and Canberra. He was chairman of our reunion in the former city and did a fine job. DAVID (65-70) in fourth year Economics/Law at the A.N.U. took time off this year to revisit some of the places he saw in Europe a few years ago and add a few more to his list. MICHAEL (68-73) is in Sydney doing Dentistry. We wonder if he gets to lectures on time.

JOHN SCAHILL (66-71) is in Arts/Law III at the University of Sydney. Faced with the choice of majoring in Greek or English he chickened out and opted for the latter. Omoi Talas. Aiai, aiai.

Dr. GARRY SCARF (47-49) has such a reputation that literally for hundreds of miles around Cowra people are sent to him, as we found out through the year when Fr. Green was sent from Parkes to Garry at Cowra. He was able to get a little of his own back on his old Science teacher. Dr. CHRIS (60-62) is a lecturer at the University of N.S.W. and Research Fellow in the School of Health Administration.

JOHN SCHELL (40-45) is a director of C. E. Mayo. PETER (65-70) is doing Law and SIMON (65-71) is doing Science. There is another young Schell who must be due soon for the Junior School, and then we hope to catch up with all their doings.

Dr. NORMAN SCOTT-YOUNG (28-31) practised for more than eighteen years in Townsville, and is now a member of the Queensland Parliament. The M.L.A. for Townsville. No wonder we haven't seen him down here for a long time. His brother PHIL (28-31) lives quite near us in Centennial Ave., Lane Cove and works with Shell Oil.

PAUL SHERIDAN (51-56) with whom we have corresponded spasmodically since he left the school astounded most of us by putting in an appearance for the event of the year — Tony Clark's wedding. He hasn't changed much in the past twenty years, though he has two sons on our rolls for the near future.

JIM SEARLEY (58-64) is doing the S.A.B. course in Law. He is still a great barracker for our teams, especially the junior ones, and must have been at nearly every game we played during second term.

JOHN SHAW (27-32) teaches by profession, lives at Roseville and keeps in close contact with Riverview and all its masters, past and present.

MICHAEL SHEPHERD (62-68) is still in England with Mullins and Co., stockbrokers. The O.I.U.R.F.C. has certainly missed him but those who have visited Michael in London have vivid stories of his cellar and his hospitality.

We are anxious to get news of Rev. PAUL SHERIDAN, S.J. (59-62). When we last heard, a couple of years back, he had just begun his studies in Theology at Cambridge, Mass., U.S.A. Has any reader any further news?

PHIL SHERIDAN (63-66) is on the land at "Sunnyside", Goolma, was at the last Western Reunion, looking very fit and prosperous. We hope it wasn't merely a brave front. TONY (64-67) is with a firm of stockbrokers in the city and plays for the Old Boys' team.

JACK SKUTHORP (27-29) and his two sons GREG (58-64) and PHILIP (63-68) are well known sheepmen in the west. Jack with the help of Phil runs "Moora" and Greg is on a nearby property, but they move about the country judging at the various country sheep shows. We have a welcome visit whenever they get to town.

JOHN SLOANE (46-49) is on the land at Cunnamulla, Queensland, where he weathers equally well both floods and droughts. He sent us his young son this year. Dr. DAVID (46-50) practises and lives quite near us in Second Ave., Lane Cove, and TOM (52-55) lives in Artarmon, but we have not yet discovered where he has his pharmacy.

GEOFF SMITH (36-42) is raising cattle on his property "Nandillyan Heights" near Molong. TONY (69-73), his son, is with him, and has probably fished every pool of the surrounding rivers by now.

JOHN SMYTHE (63-67) is a stock and station agent in Tamworth. Many of the Old Boys up that way speak very highly of his skill and acumen. We hope to see him at the Moree Dinner.

JOHN SPORA (47-53) and his brother PHIL (47-52) have their properties near Gulargambone, out west. We see them each year at the Warren Dinner, and they often drop in when down in Sydney.



Alderman JOHN STEVENS.

RAY STACK (56-60) is a solicitor in Taree. Becomingly gray (before his time) he plays a large part in the community life of the town. MAURICE (60-65) is also a member of the family firm and has his office in Wingham. TIM (63-68) is also doing Law at Sydney University. We have missed his happy phone call and visit this year.

JOHN STEVENS (28-33) of Rural Engineering Construction Co. on the Newell Highway, just outside Moree, has built up a business that is known not only throughout rural Australia, but has ramifications in both Americas. John had a major setback — healthwise — in the middle of the year, but has made an excellent recovery and is now back on the job as good as ever. He and his wife, Eileen, entertained nearly a hundred of us at a luncheon on the Sunday after the Moree Reunion, and it was a most lavish spread. We congratulate John on his recent election to the Moree Council.

JIM STENMARK (36-42) has a thriving dental practice in Wagga. He does not get any smaller with the passage of the years. Still has a stranglehold on the Wagga Golf Championship and even teaches the Pros. at Killara a thing or two. He was down often through the year to see his two sons, one of whom rowed in our winning Eight and played for the 1st XV. Not a patch on his old man,

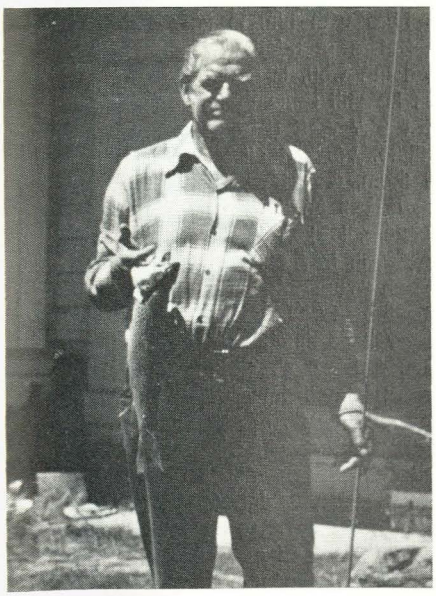
either! JAMES (65-67) lives and works in Sydney and is an active member of the O.I.U. committee. BRIAN (66-71) is at the University of Sydney doing Arts. All three were at the Wagga Dinner. TONY (39-44) is a solicitor at Bankstown, has a young son with us, and many friends over this way, so that he often calls in for a talk and a you-know-what. It's always a tonic to see and hear him.

BILL STEPHENS (54-59) is on the land down among the snow at "Whinstone Valley", Cooma. He never fails us at the Canberra Dinner.

JIM SULLIVAN, Snr. (14-17) is an invaluable source of information on his contemporaries. Retired now for some years he has plenty of time to devote to trout fishing. JIM (38-41) has a busy legal practice at Blacktown, but manages to slip away to Oberon or his property at Cooma for some fishing. We have heard that he has actually thrown back into the stream at least one five pounder. He is also a dab at squash and wins competitions. JIM (62-68) is with his father, making his way methodically through S.A.B. Law. During the rowing season he is frequently seen at our sheds doing more than his bit. Like Jim Senior, MANUS (18-21) has retired and lives up near Gosford on Brisbane Waters. JOHN (41) is an engineer. We see a bit of him, especially when we are engaged in playing S.J.C. where John's boy is at school.

REX SULWAY (45-47) for some time Health Inspector in Guyra has now moved down to a warmer clime and works in Queanbeyan. We were pleased to see him at the O.I.U. Dinner in Canberra. We've lost sight completely of Dr. MARTYN (52-54) almost from the time he graduated.

ANTHONY TAIT (64-70) is doing Agriculture IV at the University of Sydney and spends most of his time now on their experimental station at Camden. He is a Lieut. with the C.M.F. for which he plays football and he plays cricket for Roseville. PAUL (66-71) is more than half-way through Med. at N.S.W. and by the time these notes appear should have donned his white coat and stethoscope to parade the hospitals. He still plays vigorous football, for North Sydney now. It was good to see him here for many of our games and for the O.I.U. retreat.



Ned Theodore with his breakfast.

JOHN TANCRED (59-65) practises as a solicitor in Orange, where he has bought a small property just out of town with an old home on it. Most of John's spare time is spent as builder-repairer-interior decorator. We look forward to seeing the result later in the year and hope to see John too at the Cowra Dinner. BRETT (57-63) is a real estate agent with his offices in North Sydney.

Dr. MICHAEL TARLINTON (45-49) practises at Yass, and is so busy that he rarely gets away, even to come down and see how his two young sons are doing here at Riverview.

SIMON TERRELL (66-72) is doing Arts-Law at Sydney University, plays for the Old Boys' football club and drops in for an occasional chat. Never too often.

NED THEODORE (27-35) master of "Platypus Lodge" down near the heavenly headwaters of the Murrumbidgee at Yauok slips away as often as he can to this haven, and no one could blame him. But he found time to take the road to most of the country reunions this year and was a congenial companion on our trips to

Wagga, Cowra and Moree. EDWARD (59-64) is still studying the organ, has his headquarters in Rome but is now moving about, giving concerts and recitals, especially in England.

JOHN THORPE (52-59) is back in Canberra managing the Belconnen Way Hotel in Hawker. He was with us for the reunion dinner.

JOHN TIMBS (59-64) is with Freehill, Hollingdale and Page in the city, lives at Tamarama where his house overlooks a vast stretch of the Pacific, keeps fit climbing up and down the flights of steps that lead to his eyrie.

PETER TIERNEY (61-65) is with Thorn Fraser and Co. at North Sydney. He lives at Whale Beach with David Burke and Peter Hay. We'd like to be a fly on the wall for a few minutes — probably all we could take — is a keen yachtsman and has been picked as a crewman for one of the contenders of an Admiral's Cup crew. JOHN (61-65) is in England, and, from all we hear, his stay is likely to be protracted!

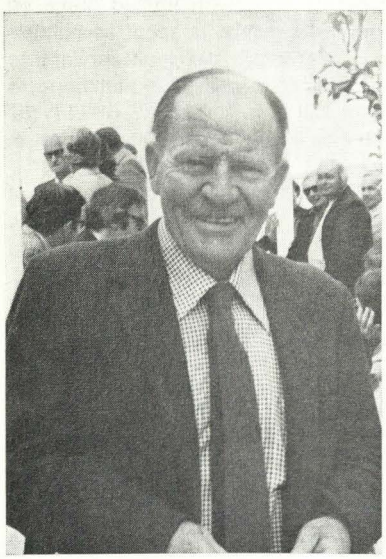
IAN TONKING (59-63) is with Allen, Allen and Hemsley, where there are a few others O.Rs. to keep him company.

MARTIN TOOTH (65-70) is on the family property at Condobolin. PHILLIP (67-73) is at the University doing Commerce. Both boys were up to see their brother Bede playing for the 1st XV during the season.

PAUL TRAINOR (38-41) is managing director of Nucleus Holdings, travels a good deal overseas, flits in here quite often in the early morning to deposit his two sons, spends as much time as he can on his boat on the harbour; in general as indefatigable as ever. DOM (69-72) is still in the bush, seeing how the other half lives.

Professor ATHANASIUS TREWEEK (24-28) who retired last year from the Greek Department of Sydney University has spent this year is research abroad. His son DAVID (65-70) is now in America.

One of the best things about the Moree Dinner was to sit and have a long natter with HUGHIE TULLY and to hear about "Old Dad" and the rest of the clan. A week after our dinner (on 28th Sept.) they celebrated their hundredth year in Quilpie. (Hope Mary made a carroway seed cake and that there were no dogs or cats about!) JOHN (22-27) "Old Dad" to those who had happy days here with him is now old, and not only a dad, but a grandad. Apart from loss of thatch he is doing well, lives at Bayview Terrace, Clayfield. Can he still remember his exploit with a saveloy in Pitt St.? JOE (24-32) is still on "Raymore" at Quilpie. We got all your messages Joe and returned them. God love. Look after yourself. HUGH (31-34) is still on "Congie", has eight sons and two daughters, looks fit and well enough after all he went through in the last war. JOHN TULLY Jnr. (51-56) is on "Yambutta", Quilpie. CAM (36-39) came down to the Moree Reunion with Hugh and seemed to enjoy it as much as we enjoyed seeing him. He is on "Moretha", Quilpie and we have threatened to make an invasion there sometime next year, if all goes well. FRANCIS (23-25) is still on "Ray" in the same district. PAUL Snr. (33-36) has sold "Pinkilla" and now lives in the Brisbane suburb of Ormiston. PAUL Jnr. (43-48) is on "Orteven" in the Tully country. We hope the centenary celebrations went well and congratulate the family on their great spirit and all they have done for the country.



HUGH TULLY.

ROY TWEEDY (27-28) is on the land at North Star, but has many other interests, among them horses and he is chairman of the local Pony Club; and flying since he holds a pilot's licence. ROBERT (68-72) helps him on the property and plays football for the Goondiwindi team, and played with the Queensland Under 19 Country team.

DAVID VAUGHAN (57-58) is with the Valuer General's Dept., and the district valuer for Botany, South Sydney and Marrickville, which we gather keeps him pretty busy. However he still finds time to referee our football games and be a member of the O.I.U. general committee.

PAT VEECH (20-27) is on the land at Quambone, was with us for the Warren Dinner, writes regularly and is a mine of information on the school of his time, his contemporaries, the masters who were there, and, of course, the games the 1st XI and 1st XV played.

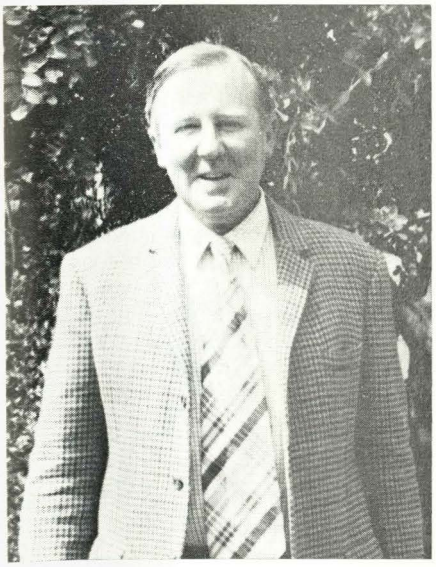
Though it is nearly seventy years since BERT VEECH (01-05) left Riverview he is still keenly interested in the school, sends for and reads O.A.M. and keeps in close contact. His son BERNARD (40-43) lives in Melbourne and has his boys at Burke Hall. BRIAN (40-47) is on the land at Wellington, has a large family. We hope that we will see his sons at Riverview before too long. Brian was with us for the Warren Reunion.

PHIL WADSWORTH (59-65) is on the land at Merriwa; his main interest is raising cattle. PETER (62-67) is with Horning and Co., Real Estate Agents.

BILL WALL (47-50) arrived back in June from a trip overseas which took him to most of the snowfields, but also to Iran and Turkey. He is a computer programmer with N.C.R. DAVID (50-54) is in the building trade. We hope he has booked his new arrival in! PETER (54-56) is an oinologist in the Barossa Valley, with Yalumba Wines. In fact he lives not far from Angaston.

BRIAN ("B. P.") WALSH (61-65) graduated with honours in Rural Science at the University of N.E., was awarded the Wool Board Scholarship and is now with the Dept. of Primary Industry, Canberra.

RICHARD WATSON (67-72) is doing Commerce-Law at N.S.W., and came through first year with enough distinctions for two or three. He is a keen water sportsman and is an active member of the University water skiing and sailing clubs. JOHN (67-72) is also doing Commerce-Law and ended first year with a couple of H.Ds. He is a keen devotee of sailing and did very well in the national title, in fact he won one race and then was forced by injury to watch the others from the shore.



BRUCE WILLIAMS.

JOHN WHITE (24-28) lives at Killara, often gives us news of his contemporaries and keeps in close touch with the school. PETER (54-59) is in Canberra, running, in partnership with Vin Hillsdon, an agricultural management firm.

Fr. TOM WILLIAMS (50-54) is assistant priest at Taree, and we are told has his hands full looking after George Vaile, Tony Liggins, the Stacks and the Flynns. He has all our sympathy.

BRUCE WILLIAMS (41-44) has his property "Carroll" near Moree, and is thriving on the land. He is always with us for the dinner at Moree and gives a very willing hand at the barbecue next day.

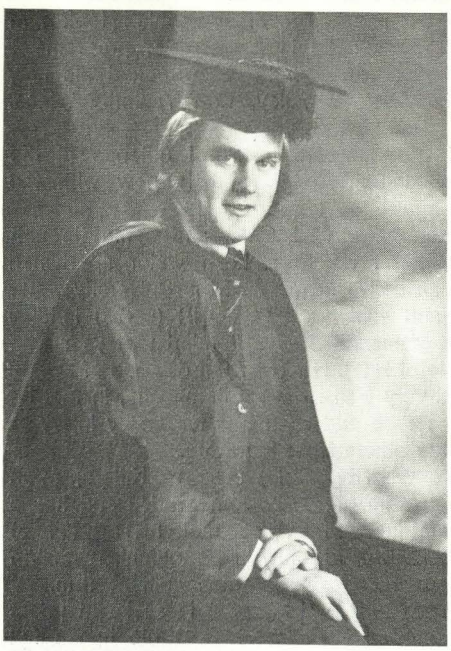
CHRIS WILLIAMS (59-63) after getting his accountancy exams, spent two years in South

Africa and then moved on to London where he has been for the past eighteen months. PHIL (64-69) graduated with honours in Economics at the University of Sydney and also set off for England where he has teamed up with Chris and both are working as accountants. STEVE (67-72) is facing up to second year Med. exams at Sydney. He is a resident of St. John's.

Fr. GEORGE WILKINS (43-47) has switched about a bit since his return from the States, but seems to have settled — temporarily at least — at Coonamble. He drops in whenever he gets down as far as this and is enjoyable company to have.

BOB WILKINSON (52-56) is in business with Paul Hunter and seems to be doing very well. He had an excellent season with our Fours at the Nepean and what led up to the G.P.S. Regatta. He is a member of the O.I.U. committee and some of the sub-committees. We offer our sincere sympathy on the death of his father in July of this year.

Fr. DAVID WILLIS, O.P. (57-62) is doing parish work at Doubleview, Perth, where he was posted soon after his ordination. He must be soon due for a trip back East. JOHN (56-60) is with the "Herald" in the advertising department. He was with us for the O.I.U. Dinner Dance.



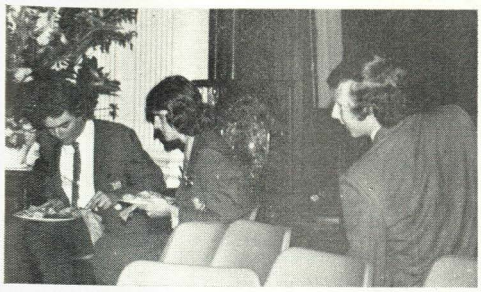
TIM WILLS, B.Sc. graduate.

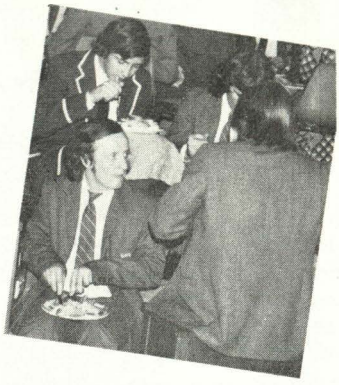
TIM WILLS (64-69) has graduated from Sydney University as a B.Sc.Agr. and is now studying for his Dip.Ed. at Melbourne State College. Some of his hair-raising experiences while doing his prac. teaching make us glad that we confine our efforts to Riverview. We had a very welcome visit from him in the August holidays.

GERRY WINDSOR (55-62) has graduated M.A. in English at Sydney University and has now taken to Medicine at the same place. JOHN (62-68) is the P.E. instructor at St. Aloysius' College and coach of the 2nd XV. MICHAEL (65-71) is near the end of his course in Commerce at the University of N.S.W. Once he's loose, let the magnates and tycoons beware!

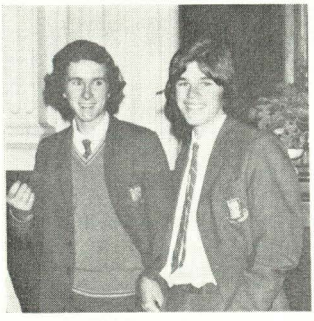
JOHN WRIGHT (62-66) is on the land at "Nanami", Eugowra. We hadn't seen him for ages until last year at the Canberra Dinner but have had good reports from John Bryant!

Fr. BRIAN YATES (42-47) on the professorial staff of St. Patrick's, Manly had a sabbatical leave this year and spent it in Europe. We were pleased to have a note from him sent from Loyola, Spain. NOEL (42-47) practises as a dentist at Turramurra. It was good to see him after such a long time at the Dinner-Dance this year.











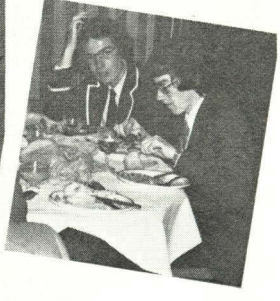












AT THE VALETE DINNER.



THE 1st XI

Standing: A. de Carvalho, M. Quigley, M. Clareborough, J. Roberts, M. Beach, B. Clareborough. **Seated:** J. Fessey, P. Miles, Mr. D. Meagher, R. Pembroke (c), Fr. Leonard, S.J., M. Sinclair, A. Grattan-Smith.

Captain: R. G. Pembroke

Vice-Captain: P. C. Miles

Committeeman: M. C. Sinclair

WE FIELDED two very strong teams in the G.P.S. Competition. The Second XI won the Premiership — the first time we have done so in the sixty years of the competition. The First XI were only one point behind the points' premiers St. Joseph's and Shore. We congratulate these two teams on winning what was a very close competition. We ourselves had every chance of doing so, but the extra points just evaded us. We should have drawn with Shore, and in the game against High, their last two batsmen defied all our efforts — one of them for thirty-five minutes, the other for thirteen— and the outright win which would have given us the necessary points eluded us.

It was a very wet season with soft outfields and, often, wet wickets. Bowlers did well and the batting averages of all teams were well below average.

The team led on the first innings in five of the six games we played. This was better than any other team in the competition. This success came from the depth in the batting, fine catching and the opening attack of Jeremy Roberts who failed on one occasion only to remove the opening batsmen. On that occasion it was Mark Beach, his partner, who, in a fine spell of bowling, took five wickets for nine runs and gave us the chance for an outright win. The most aggressive batsman was Brett Clareborough, who, after a shaky start to the season, ended with scores of 46, 38, 16, 32 and was selected to play for the G.P.S. First XI. His brother Mark was the most improved batsman. He joined the team only at the end of the Third Term in 1973, but became our fourth top scorer. Richard Pembroke was our best all-rounder; just below B. Clareborough in runs and Roberts in wickets taken. He was often the anchor man when we needed to make a stand. Peter Miles, Tony Grattan-Smith and Andrew Quigley opened the batting for us and only once failed to give the team a good start. Drew de Carvalho was perhaps as talented as anyone in the team, but could not carry on an innings. John Fessey had little opportunity to show his skill but when he got his chance against High, his four wickets showed his ability. One of the best wicketkeepers in the competition was Mark Sinclair. He took eight catches, stumped three batsmen, took part in five run-outs and allowed only twenty-one byes. The standard of fielding was very high, especially close to the wicket; thirty-two catches were taken, many of them brilliant.

The team owes much to the intense interest and coaching of Mr. David Meagher, whom we thank for his untiring help. The Parents and Friends' Committee gave their usual generous help in both supporting the team and providing for each home match both lunch and afternoon tea. Lunch on the verandah of the pavilion has grown to be a very pleasant feature of our cricket games and has attracted quite a few guests. We hope that the dining arrangements of the new "Fr. Mac" Pavilion will match the pleasant atmosphere of the old pavilion.

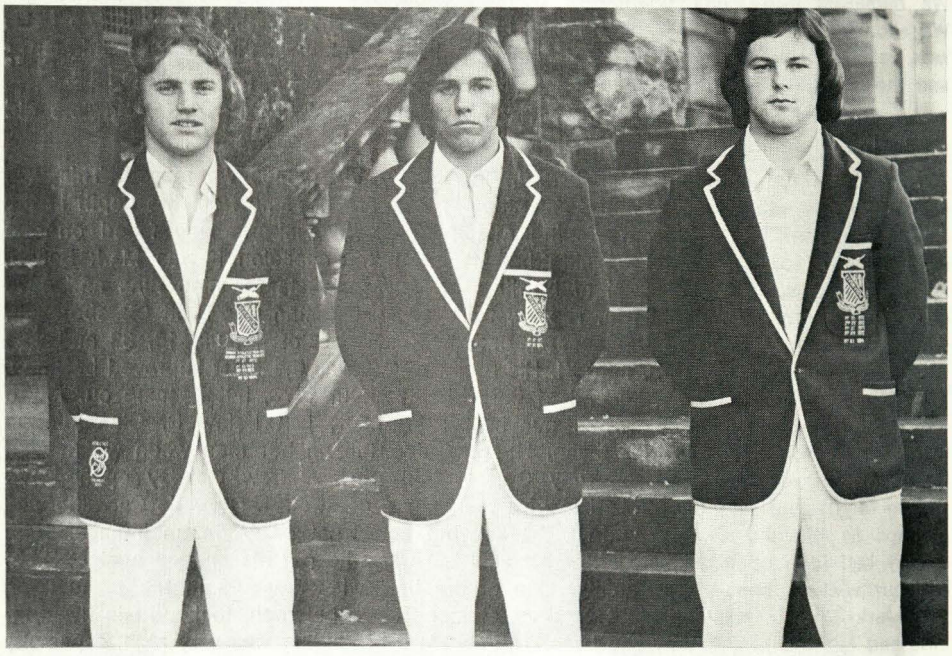
—B. Leonard, S.J.

The Firsts

February 2nd and 3rd. v. Xavier. At home. Won S.I.C. 242, and 7 for 50. X.C. 122.

For this annual two-day match we fielded a strong team and winning the toss decided to bat on a greenish wicket which was obviously well-watered.

Our openers began confidently against fast but rather inaccurate bowling and put on thirty runs before Grattan-Smith was out l.b.w. Unfortunately for Xavier, Cosgrove, one of their fast bowlers who had trapped Grattan-Smith ricked his back and had to leave the field. Quigley joined Miles for a short stay of four runs, and we were 2 for 38. Pembroke and Miles knuckled down to the task of steadying the innings and brought us to a respectable 3 for 102. When Miles was caught after a slow but impressive 65, the two Clareboroughs, despite their Xavierian affiliations, showed us some bright and powerful batting, especially Mark who clouted a soaring six over midwicket. A. de Carvalho added a useful 25. For Xavier, McMahon who took the bowling honours with a steady 4 for 62 from fifteen overs was well supported by Mardling and Crofts.



G.P.S. REPRESENTATIVES
R. Pembroke, B. Clareborough, P. Miles.

Xavier had the unenviable task of batting for the last half hour of the day. After twelve minutes' play B. Clareborough with the first ball of his second over sent down an outswinger which Cosgrove snicked to the wicket-keeper Sinclair. One for ten. Lawrence the captain for Xavier saw the remaining overs through. Sunday, overcast and with rain threatening, did not suit the visitors and almost as soon as play began Xavier lost their second wicket to the same Clareborough-Sinclair combination. Two for 25. Lawrence and Mardling added 7 runs before the latter was cleaned bowled. Lawrence played some fine shots and with Dahlsen added thirty-three runs before Roberts had him l.b.w. for 45 (4 for 69). A Pembroke-Sinclair combination of three batsmen being stumped, plus a wicket by Morgan saw the Crosbie Cup in our possession for another year.

S.I.C. Innings

Miles, c. and b. Brophy	65
Grattan-Smith, l.b.w. b. Cosgrove	8
Quigley, run-out	4
Pembroke, l.b.w. b. Mardling	23
Clareborough, B., c. and b. McMahon	33
Clareborough, M., c. and b. Crofts	59
Sinclair, c. and b. McMahon	3
de Carvalho, run out	25
Morgan, not out	1
Roberts, b. McMahon	1
Windsor, c. and b. Crofts	4
Fessey, b. McMahon	2
Sundries	14
Total	242

X.C. Bowling

	O.	M.	R.	W.
Heffernan	8	1	23	0
Crofts	17	2	50	2
Mardling	21	6	45	1
Cosgrave	9	4	8	1
McMahon	15	2	62	4
Brophy	12	1	46	1

X.C. Innings

Seal, c. Sinclair, b. B. Clareborough	7
Cosgrave, Pl. c. Sinclair b. B. Clareborough	6
Lawrence, l.b.w., b. Roberts	45
Mardling, b. B. Clareborough	7
Dahlsen, b. Pembroke	13
Crofts, c. Miles, b. Morgan	6
McMahon, l.b.w., b. Pembroke	13
Brophy, b. Pembroke	0
O'Halloran, st., b. Pembroke	9
O'Sullivan, not out	1
Cosgrave, Pr., st., b. Pembroke	1
Heffernan, st., b. Pembroke	8
Sundries	6
Total	122

S.I.C. Bowling

	O.	M.	R.	W.
Roberts	11	0	30	1
Clareborough, B.	14	2	47	3
Morgan	4	2	9	1
Pembroke	16	7	22	6
Fessey	6	1	9	0
Miles	3	1	6	0

February 9th. v. S.A.C. Away. Won. S.I.C. 138. S.A.C. 117.

We won the toss and despite the humid, showery conditions and the fact that our two regular openers had not yet arrived at the field decided to bat. Pembroke and Quigley opened and after nine minutes of play the former lost his wicket and we were 1 for 1. The ball swung prodigiously and kicked up off the pitch and two other wickets fell quickly, 3 for 12. Miles, judging the conditions better than anyone else, hooked and cut in cavalier fashion for a solid innings of 30 runs made in thirty-five minutes, and including five fours. A. de Carvalho's innings which included a six and six fours emphasised his natural attacking ability. Roberts 24 not out was a fine mixture of controlled aggression and sound defence.

B. Clareborough and Roberts after a few loose opening overs settled down to good length and direction and each took an early wicket. Fessey brilliantly, high over his head caught L'Estrange and S.A.C. were 3 for 22. Quoyle, Hargrave and Fargas got on top of our bowling and made a good recovery so that at tea S.A.C. were 4 for 85. Our fielding had become slack and at least 8 catches were dropped. However, after play resumed, Pembroke and Miles took quick wickets (6 for 91) and the game swung our way again. Two smart run-outs by de Carvalho and a second caught and bowled wicket by Pembroke finally had the home team out for 117.

S.I.C. Innings

Pembroke, c. L'Estrange, b. Powell	1
Quigley, c. Fargas, b. Powell	6
Clareborough, B., c. Favaloro, b. Crawford	1
Clareborough, M., b. Livingstone	8
Miles, c. Troy, b. Livingstone	30
Grattan-Smith, run out	1
Sinclair, b. Livingstone	4
de Carvalho, c. Redman, b. Troy	53
Morgan, l.b.w., b. Livingstone	1
Roberts, not out	24
Fessey, b. Troy	4
Sundries	5
Total	138

S.A.C. Bowling

	O.	M.	R.	W.
Powell	9	3	38	2
Crawford	10	0	28	1
Livingstone	7	0	21	4
Troy	4	0	22	2
Redman	3	0	12	0

S.A.C. Innings

Crawford, c. Sinclair, b. B. Clareborough	7
Favoloro, c. Sinclair, b. Roberts	10
L'Estrange, c. Fessey, b. Roberts	4
Quoyle, b. Pembroke	22
Hargrave, c. and b. Pembroke	27
Fargas, l.b.w., b. Miles	21
Webb, c. and b. Pembroke	2
Powell, c. and b. Pembroke	16
Livingstone, not out	1
Troy, run out	4
Redman, run out	1
Sundries	2
Total	117

S.I.C. Bowling

	O.	M.	R.	W.
Roberts	9	2	19	2
Clareborough, B.	11	2	25	1
Pembroke	14	5	26	4
Fessey	4	1	9	0
Miles	15	1	34	1

February 16th. v. T.K.S. Won on 1st innings. S.I.C. 5 for 157 declared. T.K.S. 116.

Kings won the toss and sent us in to bat on a damp pitch. Miles and Grattan-Smith opened at a very slow rate and after an hour's play had made only twenty-three runs; however, they laid a solid foundation for the innings of 64 runs before Grattan-Smith was caught. Miles soon followed him. Quigley's innings was crisp and Pembroke and M. Clareborough batted powerfully. We closed the innings at 2.29 — 5 for 157.

Kings began briskly with 17 runs in the first twenty minutes, but were 3 for 24 at tea; Miles had taken a good catch from an uppish square cut, Roberts had bowled one batsman and had run out another. When play began again Miles and Pembroke each took a wicket (5 for 39), and we seemed to be on top. However, the sixth wicket partnership of 37 runs in half an hour removed the smiles from our faces, until Miles with a second brilliant one-handed catch broke this stubborn resistance, then Roberts with some accurate bowling, helped by a fine catch by Fessey which dismissed King's top scorer Barnes, finished off the innings.

S.I.C. Innings

Miles, l.b.w., b. Gardiner	45
Grattan-Smith, c. Hayden, b. Gardiner	24
Quigley, c. Hill, b. Barnes	19
Pembroke, not out	32
Clareborough, B., c. Gardiner, b. Hicks	1
Clareborough, M., c. White, b. Gardiner	25
de Carvalho, not out	5
Sundries	6
Total	5 for 157

T.K.S. Bowling

	O.	M.	R.	W.
Gardiner	17	1	54	3
Hicks	11	0	33	1
Harrowell	7	1	18	0
McGeogh	6	1	18	0
Barnes	7	1	28	1

T.K.S. Innings

Simkin, c. Miles, b. Clareborough	17
Hayden, run out	4
White, c. Clareborough, b. Roberts	3
Hill, c. de Carvalho, b. Miles	4
McGeogh, b. Pembroke	4
Prell, c. Miles, b. Pembroke	29
Barnes, c. Fessey, b. Roberts	33
Hudson, st., b. Miles	6
Hicks, l.b.w., b. Roberts	0
Gardiner, not out	13
Harrowell, c. Sinclair, b. Roberts	1
Sundries	2
Total	116

S.I.C. Bowling

	O.	M.	R.	W.
Roberts	8	1	18	4
Clareborough, B.	7	2	19	1
Miles	10	1	45	2
Pembroke	7	1	21	2
Morgan	3	0	11	0



Martin Quigley plays a cautious bat against Grammar.



Drew de Carvalho hits out.

February 23rd. v. S.G.C. At home. Won on 1st innings. S.I.C. 128. S.G.S. 76.

We won the toss and went in to bat on a hard well-grassed wicket. Against accurate bowling our openers swished at balls on the off and paid the penalty of being caught, one in slips, one behind, and we were 2 for 20. Pembroke and Quigley made a stand of 37 runs, de Carvalho and Sinclair were together at lunch, but the former went soon after play resumed. Sinclair and Roberts added 17 and our innings ended for a meagre 128 at 2.05.

Grammar's batsmen were faced with a relatively easy task, but Roberts lifted our dashed hopes when one of the openers was caught behind by Sinclair off the third ball of his first over (1 for 0). A second wicket in his next over and a third in his third over (3 for 3) made us quite ebullient. After Grammar had made a stand of 15 runs B. Clareborough dismissed two batsmen, both caught quite close to the wicket by Grattan-Smith, and two runs later claimed a third, this time l.b.w. The score was now 6 for 30. Once again we slumped in our fielding and Grammar added 50 runs for their seventh wicket partnership, until a good throw in by Pembroke ran P. Farrar out. The last three wickets fell for 6 runs, B. Clareborough bowled the 8th batsman, Sinclair stumped one and M. Clareborough had the last man run out.

S.I.C. Innings

Miles, c. Crawford, b. Farrar	5
Grattan-Smith, c. Bevan, b. Cairncross	13
Quigley, l.b.w., b. Cairncross	28
Pembroke, c. Beale, b. Farrar	14
Clareborough, B., c. Bevan, b. Cairncross	1
Clareborough, M., run out	17
de Carvalho, b. Farrar	16
Sinclair, run out	20
Morgan, b. Cairncross	0
Roberts, not out	8
Fessey, b. Farrar	0
Sundries	6
Total	128

S.G.S. Bowling

	O.	M.	R.	W.
Farrar, K.	16	1	48	4
Cairncross	19	2	42	4
Beale	3	1	4	0
Dennett	4	2	15	0
Harper	4	0	10	0
Crawford	2	1	3	0

S.G.S. Innings

Crawford, J., c. Sinclair, b. Roberts	0
Herring, c. Pembroke, b. Roberts	0
Farrar, P., run out	24
Farrar, K., c. Quigley, b. Roberts	0
Beale, c. Grattan-Smith, b. Clareborough, B.	10
Crawford, A., c. Grattan-Smith, b. Clareborough, B.	0
Rossleigh, l.b.w., b. Clareborough, B.	0
Harper, not out	31
Cairncross, b. Clareborough, B.	2
Dennett, st., b. Miles	3
Bevan, run out	1
Sundries	5
Total	76

S.I.C. Bowling

	O.	M.	R.	W.
Roberts	9	2	25	3
Clareborough, B.	10	2	22	4
Pembroke	4	1	8	0
Fessey	3	1	8	0
Miles	5	0	7	1

March 2nd. v. T.S.C. At home. Won on 1st innings. S.I.C. 131. T.S.C. 102.

Scots batted first, and though one of their openers went in the first over (1 for 1) we found it difficult to get past the next two players, and it was not until Beach came on that we captured a second wicket (2 for 30). He and Roberts bowled consistently well, Morgan took a wicket with his first ball, but the bowling honours went to Pembroke who took 5 for 10 from 14 overs. Our fielding was good; catches were held and Sinclair, our keeper, was particularly alert.

Our innings began at 2.05, so that time was on our side. Our openers, Grattan-Smith and B. Clareborough — we were without Miles, who was ill — gave us a good start of 34 runs. Pembroke and B. Clareborough added 35, and when Clareborough was caught after a very hard-hit 46 runs we were 3 for 73. When Pembroke, following the scoreboard, thought that we had passed the Scots' total he mistimed a "big hit" and was caught. However, as there was then only one run needed we were safely home and the following batsmen went on to bring the score to 131.

S.I.C. Innings

Grattan-Smith c. Reid, b. Ledgerwood	9
Clareborough, B., c. Campbell, b. Copeman	46
Quigley, c. Calcraft, b. Ledgerwood	1
Pembroke, c. Campbell, b. Calcraft	33
Clareborough, B., c. Agnew, b. Copeman	8
de Carvalho, l.b.w., b. Copeman	11
Sinclair, run out	12
Roberts, c. Ledgerwood, b. Copeman	0
Beach, b. Calcraft	2
Morgan, not out	3
Fessey, b. Copeman	5
Sundries	1
Total	131

Scots Bowling

	O.	M.	R.	W.
Reid	5	0	8	0
Youden	3	1	7	0
Ledgerwood	17	4	47	2
Copeman	22	3	44	5
Calcraft	6	1	23	2

Scots' Innings

Williams, c. Sinclair, b. Beach	20
Mortimore, c. Grattan-Smith, b. Roberts	0
Macdonald, b. Roberts	14
Ledgerwood, c. Quigley, b. Pembroke	23
Dederick, b. Beach	11
Copeman, l.b.w., b. Pembroke	2
Agnew, b. Morgan	4
Campbell, not out	16
Calcraft, st., b. Pembroke	3
Youden, l.b.w., b. Pembroke	0
Reid, l.b.w., b. Pembroke	3
Sundries	6
Total	102

S.I.C. Bowling

	O.	M.	R.	W.
Roberts	14	3	25	2
Clareborough, B.	7	0	32	0
Beach	9	0	12	2
Pembroke	14	3	10	5
Morgan	4	0	17	1

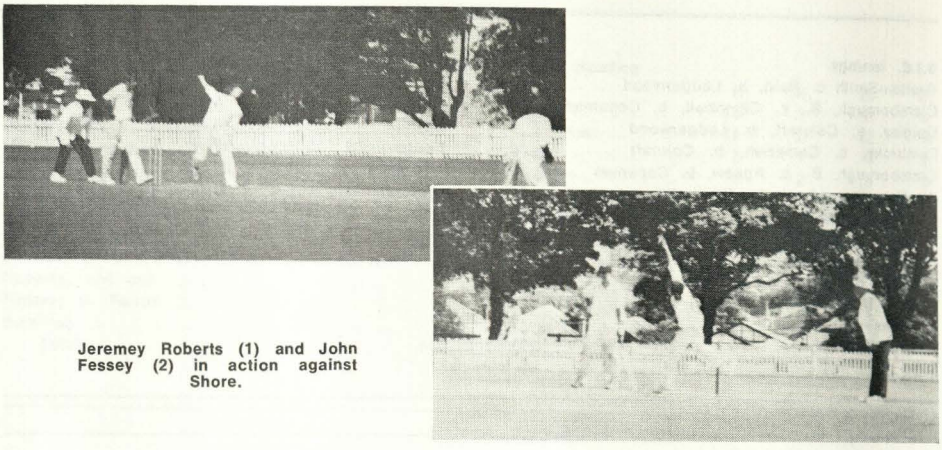
March 9th. v. S.C.E.G.S. Away. Lost S.I.C. 96. S.C.E.G.S. 8 for 181 declared.

This was an important game as neither side had yet been beaten, and our place in the competition depended on it.

Shore won the toss and chose to bat. Their openers began briskly, took 5 runs off the first over and six off the second. When the score was 24, Roberts bowled one of them and four balls later bowled Shore's captain (2 for 28). It was a good start and when he took his third wicket and Shore were 3 for 43 our expectations looked bright. Though the batsmen scored freely, wickets also fell and at lunch we were in the confident position of having Shore 7 for 112.

The breakthrough that we needed did not come after lunch. The Shore batsmen added 71 runs with exasperating nonchalance until when 8 for 183 at 2.10, they closed their innings. Batting honours for the game went to P. Maddocks — 51 not out.

We had the exacting task of scoring 184 runs in about even time. We began well with 10 runs off the first over, and that, but for B. Clareborough's fighting innings, was the one bright spot in our turn at the crease. In little less than an hour we had 36 runs on the board and four men back in the pavilion, two run out and two caught from outside edges. At tea we were a dismal 5 for 39. A back-to-the-wall stand was called for and B. Clareborough answered the call well. He batted for almost two hours, but the only real support came from de Carvalho who stayed at the wicket for thirty-one minutes and from our last man Fessey who combined with Clareborough for 24 runs.



Jeremey Roberts (1) and John Fessey (2) in action against Shore.

S.I.C. Innings

Grattan-Smith, run out	11
Miles, run out	15
Quigley, c. Maddocks, b. McMinn	8
Pembroke, c. Clarke, b. McMinn	2
Clareborough, B., c. Nunn, b. Boyd	38
Clareborough, M., b. McMinn	0
de Carvalho, b. Mace	11
Sinclair, b. McMinn	2
Roberts, b. McMinn	0
Beach, b. Boyd	1
Fessey, not out	7
Sundries	1
Total	96

S.C.E.G.S. Bowling

	O.	M.	R.	W.
McMinn	16	3	43	5
Kraeft	5	1	13	0
Mace	12	2	19	1
Boyd	4	0	18	2

S.C.E.G.S. Innings

McGregor, b. Roberts	18
Hartnett, l.b.w., b. Roberts	11
Powell, b. Roberts	2
Clarke, b. Beach	25
McMinn, b. Miles	26
Christie, c. Sinclair, b. Roberts	18
Nunn, b. Miles	4
Maddocks, not out	51
Kraeft, c. Clareborough, b. Pembroke	16
Boyd, not out	3
Sundries	7
Total 8 for 181 declared.	

S.I.C. Bowling

	O.	M.	R.	W.
Roberts	16	2	64	4
Clareborough, B.	6	0	28	0
Beach	10	2	36	1
Miles	8	2	14	2
Pembroke	10	4	22	1
Fessey	5	2	11	0

March 16th v. S.H.S. At home. Won on 1st innings. S.I.C. 8 for 132 declared. S.H.S. 63 and 9 for 57.

High won the toss and went in to bat on a good wicket. Once again we made an excellent start and at the end of two overs High were 2 for 0. They then made their

only substantial stand of their first innings until Roberts took a fine caught and bowled wicket. Our bowling was very good, and our fielding excellent — there were seven catches taken and one smart run out. Miles took 3 for 9 and Fessey 2 for 8.

We had to face two overs before lunch and the team's intention to score quickly and try for an outright win became clear as we hit 20 runs from those two overs. After lunch the rate of scoring was not as rapid, but the two Clareboroughs, Pembroke, Miles, Quigley, Sinclair and de Carvalho all batted well and at 3.13 we closed the innings — 8 for 133, a lead of 70 runs.

Roberts and Brett Clareborough began a devastating attack and after four overs High were 4 for 1. Corbett and Monkhouse made a good stand, but Pembroke and Fessey who took over from our fast bowlers each took two wickets and High were 8 for 45. Our spirits soared, but the quiet determination of the two tail-enders who stayed at the wicket for thirty-five minutes and Russel who stayed for thirteen minutes was so great that they saw out time and the outright win slipped from our grasp.

S.I.C. Innings

Clareborough, B., b. Nosworthy	16
Miles, b. Russell	15
Quigley, l.b.w., b. Russell	14
Pembroke, c. and b. Nosworthy	34
Clareborough, M., c. M'house, b. Nosworthy	27
de Carvalho, b. Nosworthy	9
Roberts, b. Nosworthy	0
Sinclair, c. and b. Nosworthy	11
Sundries	6
Total 8 for 132 declared.	

S.H.S. Bowling

	O.	M.	R.	W.
Nosworthy	12	0	55	6
White	11	3	38	0
Russell	5	2	8	2
Arnetts	4	1	20	0
Monkhouse	1	0	7	0

S.H.S. 1st Innings

Judd, c. and b. Roberts	8
Rich, c. Quigley, b. B. Clareborough	0
Sutton, run out	0
Tabrett, c. Beach, b. Pembroke	22
Corbett, l.b.w., b. Beach	3
Ashburner, c. Quigley, b. Miles	4
Monkhouse, c. Clareborough, M., b. Miles	1
Nosworthy, c. Pembroke, b. Fessey	5
White, c. Sinclair, b. Fessey	5
Arnetts, not out	3
Russell, l.b.w., b. Miles	8
Sundries	4
Total	63

S.H.S. 2nd Innings

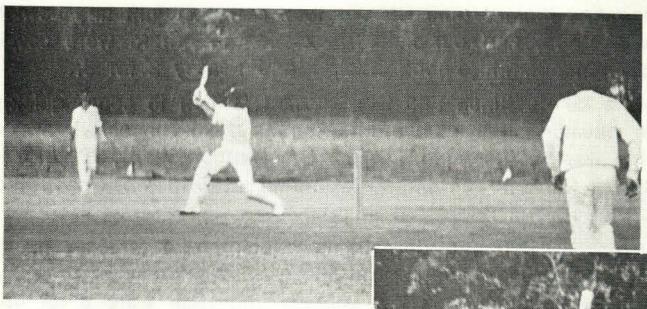
Judd, l.b.w., b. Fessey	4
Rich, b. Roberts	0
Sutton, c. Fessey, b. Roberts	0
Tabrett, b. Clareborough	1
Corbett, l.b.w., b. Pembroke	11
Ashburner, b. Roberts	0
Monkhouse, b. Pembroke	23
Nosworthy, c. Beach, b. Fessey	0
White, not out	12
Arnetts, l.b.w., b. Pembroke	1
Russell, not out	0
Sundries	5
Total 9 for	57

S.I.C. Bowling 1st Innings

	O.	M.	R.	W.
Roberts	8	3	13	1
Clareborough, B.	5	0	13	1
Beach	6	3	5	1
Pembroke	8	3	11	1
Miles	6	2	9	3
Fessey	2	0	8	2

S.I.C. Bowling 2nd Innings

	O.	M.	R.	W.
Roberts	6	0	7	3
Clareborough, B.	4	0	2	1
Beach	3	0	3	0
Pembroke	10	3	14	3
Miles	9	2	22	0
Fessey	4	2	5	2



Above:
Brett Clareborough lays it on against S.H.S.



Right:
So too does Richard Pembroke.

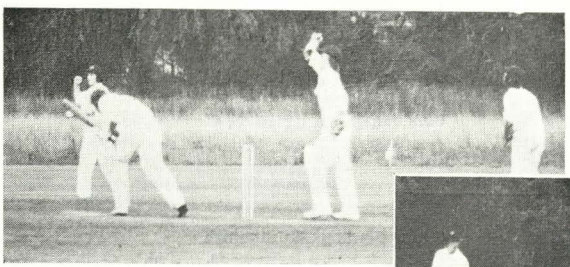
March 23rd. v. S.J.C. Game washed out. No play.

March 30th. v. N.C. At home. Lost outright. S.I.C. 73 and 5 for 64 declared. N.C. 45 and 3 for 97.

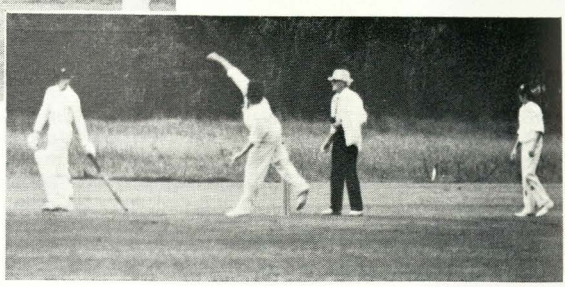
The points scored in the competition were such that we had to try for an outright win if we were to have any chance of coming first.

Sent in to bat we were almost immediately in trouble. Within twenty minutes we were 3 for 9, in fact in the whole innings Brett Clareborough was the only batsman to make any real stand and reach double figures. His 32 was a very valuable contribution to a meagre total of 73.

Newington had to face two overs before lunch and our spirits rose when Beach bowled one of the opening batsmen and we left the field with Newington 1 for 3. After lunch it was now our turn to rout Newington. Beach took two more quick wickets. B. Clareborough replaced Roberts, who was off target and bowling short, and in three



Above:
Sinclair appeals successfully.

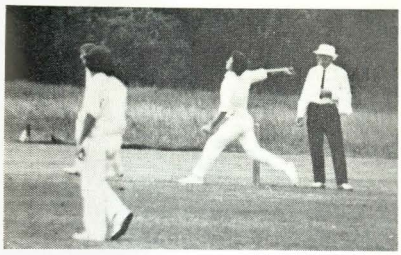


Right:
Peter Miles send down a curly one v. Newington.

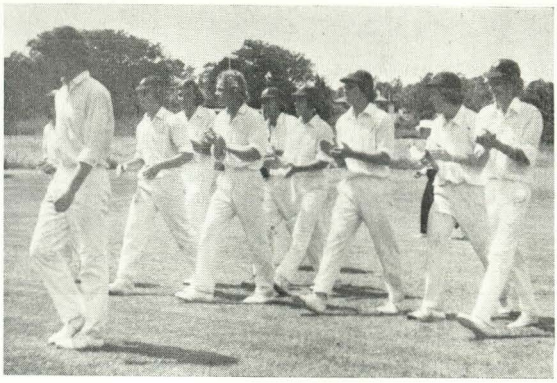
overs took three wickets, including one fine caught and bowled. Beach finished the innings with the fine figures of 5 for 9 from 8 overs and Newington were all out for 45.

We began our second innings at 2.24 p.m., and had, with the intention of getting runs as quickly as possible, sent the two Clareboroughs in to bat. They made a brisk 17 before Brett was caught for 8. de Carvalho went in and with Mark hit up 35 runs in 25 minutes. We closed at 5 for 64 runs made in 43 minutes.

Our task was now to get Newington out again in just under one hundred minutes. Unfortunately for us Newington had other ideas. Their openers did a fine job of staying put and it was thirty minutes before Pembroke took a wicket. Two other wickets fell, but Newington passed our score with sixteen minutes to spare.



Above:
Mark Beach (5 for 9) in action against N.C.



Right:
He leads the team off the field.

S.I.C. 1st Innings

Grattan-Smith, b. Cameron	1
Miles, b. Reid	7
Quigley, b. Cameron	1
Pembroke, c. Colditz, b. Reid	5
Clareborough, B., c. Jennings, b. Reid	32
Clareborough, M., c. Colditz, b. Ragg	9
de Carvalho, c. Colditz, b. Ragg	2
Sinclair, b. Jennings	2
Roberts, st., b. Waterlow	7
Beach, c. Simpson, b. Waterlow	1
Fessey, not out	0
Sundries	6
Total	73

S.I.C. 2nd Innings

Miles, run out	2
Pembroke, c., b. Simpson	10
Clareborough, B., c. Reid, b. Cameron	8
Clareborough, M., c. Waterlow, b. Webster	25
de Carvalho, c. and b. Webster	16
Sundries	3
Total	5 for 64 declared

N.C. Bowling 1st Innings

	O.	M.	R.	W.
Reid	13	2	31	4
Cameron	5	0	19	2
Ragg	4	0	12	1
Waterlow	4	2	3	2
Jennings	2	0	2	1

N.C. Bowling 2nd Innings

	O.	M.	R.	W.
Reid	4	0	27	0
Cameron	1	0	21	1
Webster	1	0	6	2
Simpson	1	0	7	1

N.C. 1st Innings

Carter, b. Beach	3
Oberg, l.b.w., b. Beach	1
Webster, c. Sinclair, b. Clareborough	12
Ragg, b. Beach	1
Reid, b. Clareborough	13
Warne, c. and b. Clareborough	0
Waterlow, c. Quigley, b. Miles	1
Jennings, b. Beach	1
Simpson, c. Pembroke, b. Beach	3
Colditz, c. Quigley, b. Pembroke	5
Cameron, not out	0
Sundries	5
Total	45

N.C. 2nd Innings

Carter, l.b.w., b. Pembroke	9
Oberg, c. Sinclair, b. Pembroke	21
Webster, run out	27
Warne, not out	35
Colditz, not out	3
Sundries	2
Total	3 for 97

S.I.C. Bowling 1st Innings

	O.	M.	R.	W.
Roberts	9	2	20	0
Beach	8	2	9	5
Clareborough B.	3	0	7	3
Miles	3	1	4	1
Pembroke	2	2	0	1

S.I.C. Bowling 2nd Innings

	O.	M.	R.	W.
Roberts	4	0	23	0
Beach	6	0	13	0
Clareborough, B.	1	0	6	1
Miles	3	0	9	0
Pembroke	6	0	29	2
Fessey	2	0	10	0
Clareborough, M.	1	0	5	0

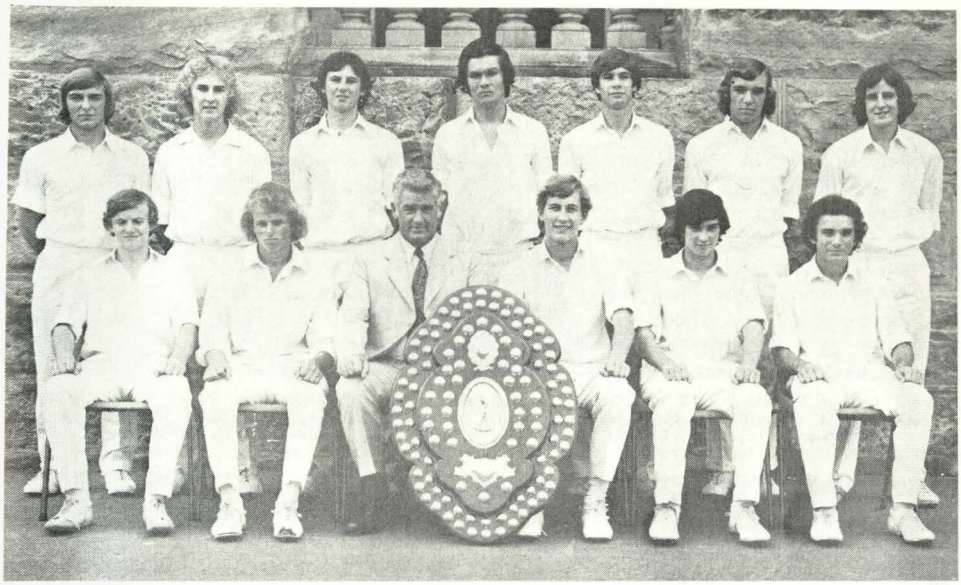
The Second XI.

We congratulate the team, their captain, Guy Windsor, and their coach, Mr. Les Kirkpatrick on winning after sixty years of striving the Shield. It is not just winning the Shield which has made the season so memorable; the team enjoyed their games and had a lot of fun and the camaraderie of coach and team was extraordinary. Guy Windsor displayed qualities of leadership stronger even than his ability as a cricketer and built into the team a spirit that was more valuable than the ability of a star cricketer would have been.

Bill Follent, the opening bowler, often bowled for thirteen overs without a break and gave us the early break we needed. He was the most consistent wicket taker. The straightest bat was Andrew Byrnes who, apart from when he was diving for all but incredible catches at short leg, held the innings together in difficult situations. One or two batsmen, rarely the same ones, seemed to dominate the batting in different games. Chris Darmody against Newington, Andrew Byrnes against Scots, Guy Windsor against Grammar and High, Gerard Rodgers against Scots and High, Scott Clareborough against Shore and Steven Quigley against Newington. One of the thrilling partnerships was between David Bryant and Gerard Rodgers against High. The regular batsmen had not shone and these two added fifty runs for the tenth wicket. Richard Lynch broke the back of many an opening attack; Alex Leahy and Peter Frankish made runs when they were needed. Michael Morgan swung between the 1sts and 2nds and took wickets in both grades.

The fielding on all but one occasion was excellent. Vital catches were held and runs were kept to a minimum. Windsor behind the stumps displayed an agility which would have done credit to Nureyev.

Much of the credit for the success is due to the coach, Mr. Kirkpatrick. He gave the wish to excel, he never failed to throw himself into practice and during the matches showed a concerned anxiety.



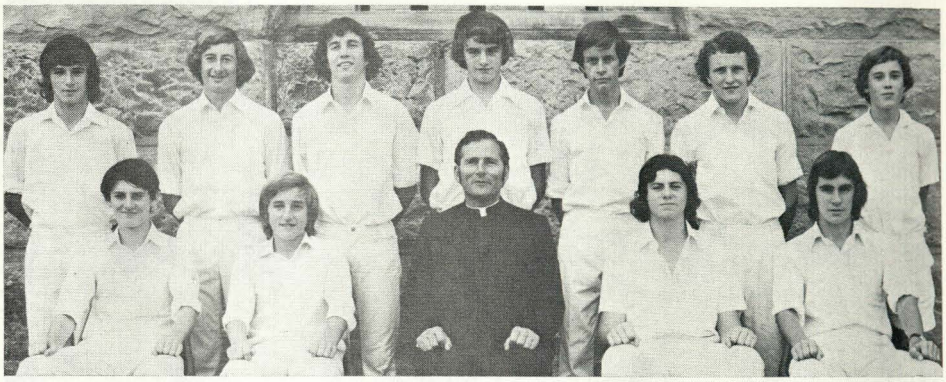
2nd XI

Standing: C. Darmody, A. Leahy, D. Bryant, W. Follent, P. Frankish, M. Morgan, R. Lynch.
Seated: S. Quigley, S. Clareborough, Mr. L. Kirkpatrick, G. Windsor (c), A. Byrnes, G. Rodgers.

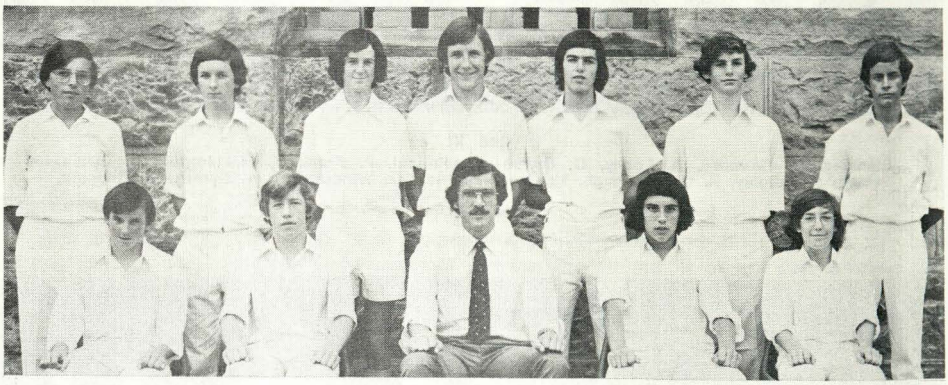


3rd XI

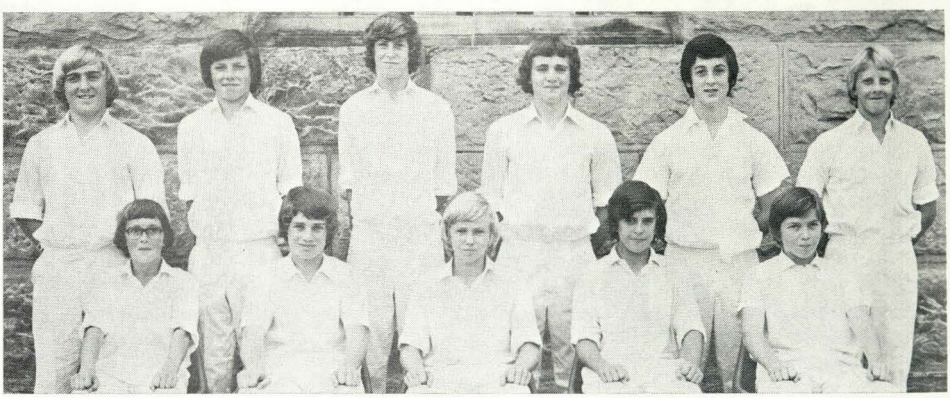
Standing: G. Hughes, P. Duggan, C. Wallace, C. Pudig, J. Kennedy, D. Fallins, J. Atkin, N. Fisk.
Seated: P. Newton, D. Cook, M. Higgins (c), Mr. P. Meyer, J. Alagna, G. Saw.



16A XI
Standing: M. Naughtin, M. Richards, S. Flynn, C. Gerrard, P. Ludeke, M. Williams, R. McGregor.
Seated: P. Bryant, P. Sinclair (c), Rev. Fr. P. Quin, S.J., M. Stenmark, D. McElhone.



16B XI
Standing: R. Mort, P. Loneragan, G. McKay, W. Lenehan, P. D'Arcy, P. O'Brien, P. Ludeke.
Seated: P. Bowers, J. Bennett, Mr. P. Gilchrist, D. Coulton, N. Brennan.



15A XI
Standing: L. Darmody, Rod Loneragan, M. Furlong, T. Flitcroft, A. Allen, P. English.
Seated: D. Richards, M. Tarlinton, D. Gray (c), D. Grattan-Smith, Rob Loneragan.

The Third XI.

Although they showed great promise off the field the Thirds never rose to the great heights that could have been expected from players of such high calibre. Perhaps it could be said that the practice sessions were characterised by a lack of determination and the matches by a lack of the will to win.

Throughout the season we were capably led by our captain Michael Higgins who adhered strictly to the principle "leadership by example". Though he left us briefly in the middle of the season he returned to cap his efforts at the end of the season.

In our first game against St. Aloysius we were inspired by the batting of Richard Alagna (50 runs) and David Cook (30 runs) and closed 3 for 115. We quickly despatched the opposition for 25 and won convincingly. Our morale suffered a minor blow when we lost the next games to Kings, Grammar, Scots and Shore, but we bounced back to snatch a draw with Newington in the last match of the season, much to the delight of our coach. We were robbed of a victory over St. Joseph's when the game had to be cancelled because of drenching rain. During the season we had a social game against the Headmaster's team the 16A's whom we trounced convincingly.

The greatest attribute of the team was its ever jubilant spirit which reached its greatest height against Newington. The whole team expresses its debt to Mr. Peter Meyer who gave us the benefit of his wisdom and experience.

—R. Alagna and D. Cook.

Under Sixteen Cricket

With a new coach, Father Quin, and several new faces in the team we had quite a successful and enjoyable season. Stephen Quigley began well with several excellent innings for us and then we lost him to the Seconds. We were pleased, however, to see him do so well there. When he left, Stephen Flynn, Mark Richards, Pat Bryant and Michael Naughtin emerged as our batting strength, with solid support from the rest of the team. The only game in which our batting let us down was against Shore when we lost our best batsmen early.

Towards the end of the season it was pleasing to see several players improve in their batting and one of them in particular, Paul Sinclair.

David McElhone, Mark Richards and Chris Gerrard bowled consistently, and the spin attack from Michael Naughtin and Michael Stenmark claimed many wickets.

In several games we were only one wicket away from winning rather than drawing.

Paul Sinclair led the team and, also, as keeper had a good season behind the stumps. Rain marred many of our games, and in several matches the only thing that robbed us of certain victory was time.

Good team spirit was evident throughout the season. We were lucky to have an enthusiastic B team so that several of them were promoted to the A's during the season and did well once they arrived there.

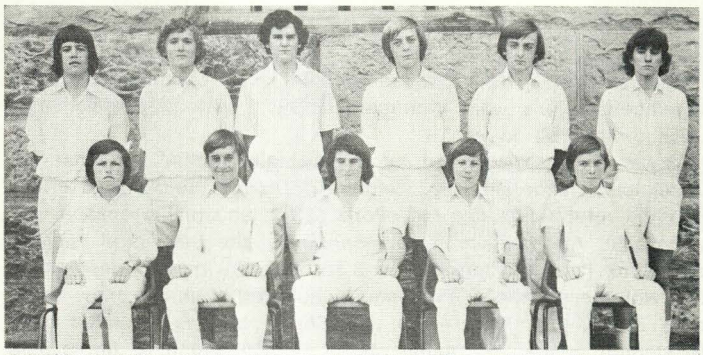
Under Fifteen Cricket

Although the 15A's had a successful pre-season they had to be satisfied with three drawn games and two losses on the first innings in the rounds of the competition.

The batting line-up was good, and in two matches the team scored more than a hundred runs, but in neither of these matches was the bowling able to force a win.

Nevertheless the bowling during the season was good. Allen was the best and most consistent bowler and ended the season with a tally of 9 for 48. English, Flitcroft and D. Grattan-Smith also bowled well and show promise for the future.

L. Darmody with 13 and 34 not out had the best batting average. Gray had a 24 and a 25, Tarlinton a 22, while Allen's 34 and 21, along with his bowling performance, gave him a fine all-round season.



15B XI
Standing: M. Holden, M. Hall, G. McKay, W. Priestly, L. Curtin, M. Doyle.
Seated: T. Docker, G. Robson, J. Hancock (c), G. Nettheim, Rob Loneragan.



15C XI
Standing: S. Irvin, T. Perrignon, B. Davidson, C. Gwynn, A. Gorman, A. Fitzpatrick, P. McGregor.
Seated: G. Babbage, P. Hunt, M. Boyle (c), J. O'Kane, S. Young.



14A XI
Standing: D. Westhoff, L. Trapaga, M. Lyons, J. McManis, J. Allen, M. O'Malley-Jones, N. Robin.
Seated: D. Morgan, G. Tamsett, N. Wilcken (c), M. McCormick, G. Somers.



14B XI
Standing: J. Anderson, J. Baldry, J. Horsley, B. Egan, N. Bennett, S. Daley, S. Sprouster.
Seated: S. Gressier, P. Bradshaw, D. Tarlinton (c), I. McKay, A. Hensley.

The coach, Mr. J. Quigley, insisted on, and got, lively fielding and there were some fine slips catches taken by Flitcroft and English. The team is grateful to Mr. Quigley for his constant help and encouragement. Gray and Grattan-Smith captained the side in alternate matches.

The 15B's had one win, drew two games and lost two on the first innings. It was a team with possibilities. The bowling of Curtin (impressive, consistent swing bowling) 18 for 96, of Nettheim 6 for 49, of Priestly 6 for 67, and of McKay 3 for 75 and the batting of Holden (heading the averages with 21), of Curtin, Nettheim and Priestly, who all scored more than 60 runs in the season, and of McKay and Loneragan, proved that this was so. But it was only in the last game, against, Newington, that enough of these players did well on the same day. It was unfortunate that in this game time (an over or two) cost the team a good end to the season. The win would have been a big one and would have shown how much many of the team had improved their game during the season.

Mention must be made of the team's excellent fielding which brought comments from several of the opposing coaches. M. Hall's catches close to the bat were outstanding and Doyle, Richards and Loneragan were tireless fieldsmen wherever they were placed.

The captain was J. Hancock and the coach Mr. J. Castley, to whom the team are more than grateful for his interest and encouragement and attendance at their games.

The 15C's and D's were both coached by Mr. J. Healy. The C's began and ended the season with outright wins and won another game on the first innings to make their tally three out of five. There was a lot of excitement in these games, especially in the one against Newington. We made 41 in the first innings, they made 46. We made 108 in our second and with the last ball of the last over left to play they ended their second innings for 41.

Fisher with a 41 and Bannon with a 34 got the best scores, but O'Kane with 23 and O'Neill with 19 both had their days. There was a lot of good bowling talent in the team, too. P. Hunt took 6 wickets in one match, while Gwynn, McGregor, Boyle, Newton and Perrignon all bowled well. The team was keen and improving with each game.

The D's had only three games, one of which was a good outright win against Shore and another an outright loss to Newington. There was great eagerness for places in the team and the games were keen, even the last one against Newington, when, because of exceptional circumstances, four of the team did not arrive. G. Neville, a newcomer to cricket, batted and bowled well, and looks certain of promotion soon. Hughes with 28 against Newington did well and N. Sherwood and P. O'Dea look promising.

Under Fourteen Cricket Report

The season was a mixed one for the four teams fielded in the competition. More games were played than last year, so that we were able to gauge the merit of the teams more truly than before.

The A team settled down into a well-balanced combination. M. O'Malley-Jones, C. Somers and D. Morgan were mainly relied upon to hit up the score, and M. McCormick and J. McManis were used as the main spin and fast bowlers respectively. These were well backed up by D. Morgan and D. Westhoff.

If it could be said that either department let the other down at times, the same could not be said about the fielding. This was of a high standard. Quick reflexes in slips by G. Tamsett, and excellent returns from deep positions to keeper Lyons saved many runs and captured a number of wickets.



14C XI
Standing: M. Burges, G. Murphy, G. Lynch, L. Roberts, M. Templeman, B. Hunt, J. Beach.
Seated: S. Cook, J. Burfitt, P. Baker (c), R. Rose, S. Campbell.



14D XI
Standing: P. Fagan, P. Machin, P. Collins, R. Biddulph, J. Ballhausen, A. Read, P. O'Connor.
Seated. J. Collins, C. Manion (c), Mr. K. Garrity, S. O'Connor, R. Nixon.



13A XI
Standing: C. Pidcock, B. Fitzpatrick, M. Crowe, G. Eakin, N. Asprey, P. Healy.
Seated: M. McCann, D. Hunter, C. Tonkin (c), S. Aquilina, I. Darmody.



13B XI
Standing: M. Gillon, L. Deverall, R. McKay, M. Bayfield, D. Kenny, G. Hughes.
Seated: J. Wilcken, G. Sawyer, R. Peters (c), M. Hehir, S. Dumbrell.

Application, or rather lack of it, was the main weakness of the batting. Often making hay instead of keeping the eyes on the ball and playing with a straight bat, we paid the penalty of being dismissed embarrassingly cheaply. Calling at the wicket was poor with the result that run-outs occurred too frequently for an A team to tolerate. We often let a team, which was battling against defeat, off the hook through a lack of pressure and concentration. We need to develop the reflexes and attitudes of fielding into the other departments of the game, and we will grow into a formidable opposition.

Shore, High and Aloysius suffered losses at the hands of the B team. This was largely due to the efforts of D. Tarlinton, N. Robin and S. Daley with the bat, and the speed of I. McKay and N. Bennett in the bowling. The B's had a long tail which opposing teams found difficult to dislodge. P. Bradshaw could always be relied upon to return the ball accurately and swiftly, while J. Anderson, S. Gressier and J. Baldry enthused the team at the right moments.

The C team rallied around, and took the lead of its captain P. Baker, who honourably took his place in both batting and bowling departments. L. Roberts was the team's anchor — he bowled constantly and accurately, and his returns from the outfield sometimes left keeper G. Lynch standing breathless. Roberts was backed up well by B. Hunt, J. Beach and S. Campbell, whose slow deceptive deliveries gained him six wickets at Scots.

Roberts, together with Baker, Campbell and Hunt again came to the fore in the batting department. J. Burfitt proved particularly difficult to remove from the crease, and his dogged persistence together with S. Cooke's straight bat saved the day on a number of occasions.

The D team was our most successful team. Under C. Manion's leadership, they ended the season with four wins, a draw and a loss. The steady batting of J. Ballhausen and P. Douglas proved a bulwark which other teams found difficult to penetrate. Manion's 57 against Newington was our top score in the competition, and gave the game an excitement often only imagined possible on the footballl field. P. Fagan, the two O'Connors and D. Parnell completed a formidable batting line-up.

Parnell ended the season with 23 wickets for 58 runs! Biddulph gained a hat-trick, while P. Douglas, P. Machin and P. O'Connor augmented the attack. D. Wilkinson and R. Nixon could always be relied upon in the field with quick and accurate returns.

The competition showed us that although individuals did shine at the various games, it was the team that brought home the win, draw or loss. A reliance on, and co-operation with each other showed once again that the group achieves so much more than the individual. And even if certain individuals could rightly take a bow at the end of one particular day, no one ever went home without the feeling that he had done his share in the result of the game.

For those who were unable to play in the Saturday games, a House Competition was organized within the school. Directed by Mr. K. Garrity and Mr. E. Roarty and a set of peculiar rules, the seven teams of eight players turned up twice weekly to compete for the points. If the finer points of the game were not too evident, the rudiments of cricket were learnt in keen and enjoyable circumstances. It is hoped that similar competitions could be arranged for other age groups within the school.

The year's cricket would not have been so enjoyable or successful without the help of coaches and officials. We thank Mr. T. Dixon, Mr. P. Stenmark, Fr. T. O'Donovan and Mr. K. Garrity for their time and interest. Mr. T. Overberg's organizing kept matters flowing smoothly. Finally, the sports' wardens in Third Division, under R. O'Sullivan, looked after the gear and prepared the weekly equipment.



13C XI
Standing: M. Hehir, P. Fornasier, S. Clinton, P. Miniter, A. Lenehan, J. Gillespie.
Seated: M. McGregor, M. Pitney, C. Marshall (c), M. Maxwell, M. Bourke.



13D XI
Standing: D. G. Ryan, D. Meagher, S. Clinton, A. Dillon, M. J. Collins, D. Noonan.
Seated: G. Bourke, J. Gillespie, P. san Miguel (c), R. Tweedy, M. McCann.



12A XI
Standing: S. Mulhearn, Matt Collins, M. Harper, P. Tonkin, W. Read, P. Collins, M. Horgan.
Seated: S. Maloney, M. O'Brien (c), Mr. P. Chatfield, R. Beach, M. Sprouster.



12B XI
Standing: P. Roche, F. Loneragan, E. Tweedy, P. Collins, D. Facer, W. Reid.
Seated: S. Maloney, B. Hayes (c), Mr. P. Chatfield, S. Ingram, C. Munro.

Captain: John Roberts. *Vice-Captain:* Kim Oxenham *Committeeman:* John McNamara.

WE fielded forty-one teams each Saturday of the season, and while this called for detailed and careful organisation it was very capably handled by the Sportsmaster. We are all indebted to him, to our many coaches and the generous and reliable group of Old Boys and friends who refereed our games for making the Saturdays of the second term the most enjoyable days of the year and for providing us with games to watch from 9.00 a.m. until almost 5.00 p.m.

We are, of course, also deeply indebted to the Parents and Friends' Association who under the aegis of Mrs. W. McCrossin manned — and that seems the mot juste — since, when we had home matches, they worked from after breakfast until dusk, feeding voracious footballers and providing afternoon tea to all those who came for it, and they did it with a cheerful enthusiasm which made light of the work. Who, for instance, could forget the pre-competition, morning match against Shore when in piercing cold and driving rain they waited for patrons who did not come — though on that day some of them went home happier than others. The school deeply appreciates this voluntary service which they provide for our boys and the visitors.

We have become used to Dr. John McNamara's presence on the sideline during our games but we are far from taking him for granted. We appreciate all he has done and over the years have grown to enjoy his gamy comments so much that there would be a pronounced lessening in the enjoyment of the games were he not there to share them with us.

The Firsts finished last in the competition, but most of the games were closely fought as a glance at the following accounts will show. Our only win was against Scots by a margin of ten points and we lost by the same margin to Kings who beat us 10-0, when whatever the outcome of our game, they had already won the competition. We congratulate the King's School on their success.

The Team

John Roberts (captain). A fast breakaway, tireless in defence and tackling he showed his versatility by playing centre in the last two games. G.P.S. IIIs.

Kim Oxenham (vice-captain). An unspectacular but honest player whose best asset was his long accurate passing from the base of the scrum.

Jeremy Roberts. A prop with a good turn of speed and a skilful scrummager.

Mitchell Chapman. Hooker, came up from the Under 15's to the Firsts in two seasons. A rugged player in the tight.

Nigel Stiffe. A prop of great strength and a solid player in the tight.

John McNamara returned to the game after an operation on his hand last year and played prop. He was an enthusiastic and dedicated forward, especially strong in the scrummages.

Damien Stenmark. Second row. A lineout specialist with a high leap and good anticipation. One of the fittest in the team who took his training in a most serious way.

Paul Connelley. Second row. He missed three competition games because of a broken finger but won his way back into the team. A fine tackler who used his weight to advantage.

Robert Larbalestier. Lock. An indefatigable hunter of the ball, fine in cover defence and tackling. Won the best forward trophy.

Noel Fox. Breakaway. The lightest of our forwards but as courageous as the heaviest. Was never far from the ball and was most effective in cleaning up play and tackling.



FIRST XV

Back Row: P. Connelley, R. Labalastier, D. Stenmark, N. Stiffe. **Middle Row:** M. Chapman, M. Clareborough, Jer. Roberts, B. Tooth, P. Miles, M. Beach.
Front Row: N. Fox, J. McNamara, John Roberts (c), Mr. L. Kirkpatrick, K. Oxenham, R. Pembroke, B. Clareborough.

Bede Tooth. Five-eight. Played in a position new to him, after Rodger's injury in the S.J.C. match. A tactical kicker and solid tackler.

Richard Pembroke. Outside centre. A strong runner, a good goal kicker who scored 75 points in the season. G.P.S. IIIs.

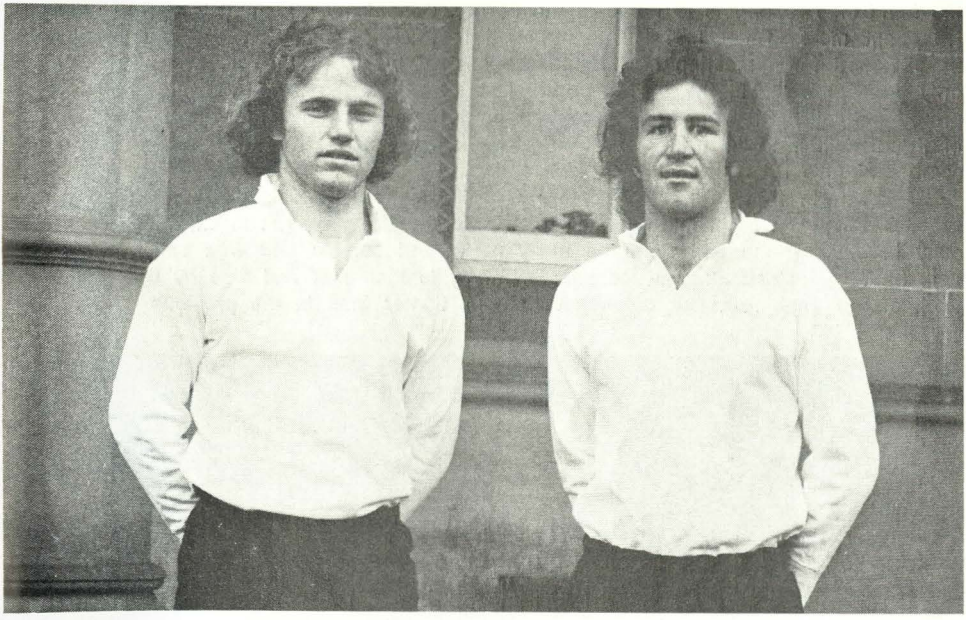
Brett Clareborough. Left wing. Jumped from the 15As to the Firsts. A strong runner. Excellent in defence. Scored 21 points through the season.

Mark Beach. Right wing. A hard determined sprinter with the ability to pinpoint his centre kicks and keep the play alive.

Mark Clareborough also jumped from the 15As to the Firsts. Played five-eight and full back as needed. A fine tackler, a good man to have as a last line of defence.

Peter Miles. Full back. Fielded the ball excellently, generally showed good judgment and accuracy in kicking and his neat excursions into the back line were always a definite threat.

Stephen Curtin and Gerard Rodgers would without doubt have kept their places in the team had they not been injured in our first competition game.



G.P.S. FOOTBALL REPRESENTATIVES
R. Pembroke, J. Roberts.

1st XV

April 20 v. Barker: Away. Drawn. S.I.C. 12 (4 penalty goals). Barker 12 (3 tries).

This, the first match of the season, was played in most unpleasant conditions. Heavy rain began to fall just after the start of play and continued throughout the match, making any sort of constructive play all but impossible, especially in the second half. Realising this one can appreciate the fine goal-kicking of Pembroke. The only points we scored came from him, while Barker in the first half had two tries, one from a kick through by one of their centres when we were beaten to the ball over our line, the other when a long break was made down the left wing and the try was scored in the corner.

Midway through the second half Pembroke took us to a short-lived lead (9-8) with another well-judged penalty, but Barker soon after retaliated with a second "kick-through" try when the rolling ball eluded several of our players and was fallen upon by a Barker player (9-12). Within the last ten minutes Pembroke, in now quite difficult circumstances, kicked his fourth goal which drew us level (12-12) and we were able to hang on till the final whistle.

Because of the conditions it would be unfair to comment on individual performances, but the two players who stood out for us were Miles with his long kicks and very safe fielding of the ball, even when under great pressure and Pembroke who with four successful goals from five attempts enabled us to draw the match. Barker with their better adaptability to wet weather football deserved to win.

April 24 v. St. Aloysius': At home. Won 17-9. S.I.C. 3 tries, a goal, a penalty goal. S.A.C. 3 penalties.

Despite the final score this was a rather unsatisfactory game for us against a smaller but tenacious opposition. Pembroke scored a good try in the opening minutes of the game when he took a reverse pass from Rodgers, doubled round the forwards and skirted the blind side touch-line to score in the corner. Considering the fact that from here on we spent most of the first half entrenched in the opposition's twenty-five one could have looked for something exciting in the second half, but the play was drab, saved only by Quan's try in the corner in the last minute of the game — the first time an orthodox backline movement had worked in this half. Beach had scored a similar try in the first half when from an orthodox backline passing burst he broke through to score and give Pembroke an easy conversion.

Apart from these three tries there was little excitement. Indeed for most of the second half play was in mid-field, as neither side could really get moving. We had difficulty in clearing the ball from the many rucks and scrums and won very little clean ball. St. Aloysius' attack was upset by an injury to their half and also by the harassing work of our back row. Our defence was a lot tighter than in the previous game, both



The 1sts at practice.

in the forwards and backs, and there was a marked all-over improvement on the game against Barker.

May 27 v. Knox: Lost 6-12. S.I.C. 2 penalties. Knox 1 converted try, 2 penalties.

Knox won this game by effectively starving us of possession during most of the first half and then by playing so tightly that, when in the last stages of the game we began to win some clean ball, we could not break through their solid defence. That the score was only a penalty goal apiece at half time was due to very solid defence on our part — without the ball our work had to be defensive. John and Jeremy Roberts and Fox were excellent among the forwards, and Pembroke and Connelley moved up quickly on the backs and forced them to kick. These long kicks often found Miles with no one to help him and had an unsettling effect.

Our game improved as the second half went on and we spent the last ten minutes, unsuccessfully, battering the Knox line. Pembroke succeeded with a second penalty kick, early in the second half (6-3), but shortly afterwards the Knox winger made a long dash and was stopped by Pembroke with a fine covering tackle which put him into touch. From the ensuing lineout one of their forwards plunged over and scored a try which was converted (6-9). Knox went further ahead when their kicker landed a wide-angled penalty (6-12). From then on, but for one lucky escape when a kick of Rodger's was charged down, we did most of the attacking but could not cross the try line.

May 1 v. Waverley College: At home. Drawn 3-3. S.I.C. 1 penalty. Waverley 1 penalty.

An extremely cold and strong southerly played havoc with the standard of this game. We ran with the wind in the first half, but the only points we could muster were from a solitary penalty goal by Pembroke from four attempts. Both teams played sluggishly; dropped passes and untidy rucks were far too common. Miles kicked judiciously from full back so that we had a territorial advantage through the half, but we wasted it. Waverley's kicker landed a penalty goal shortly after half time, the one achievement in what remained of a match that degenerated into a series of mistakes from both sides. Miles kicked valiantly into the wind, but rarely were Waverley out of our territory. Larbalestier, in his first full game, played strongly at lock and was one of the few to emerge with credit from the game. In the last few moments Pembroke broke away down the left hand touch-line and ran strongly for sixty metres or so, but the movement broke down and the game ended in a draw — a fair result.

May 19 v. St. Patrick's: Away. Won 23-10. S.I.C. 4 tries, two conversions, 1 penalty. St. Patrick's 2 tries, one conversion.

There was a vast and very encouraging improvement in the team we fielded for this game. By half time we had taken a commanding lead of 19-0, and just after the break increased it to 23-0 when Beach cleverly avoided the corner post in scoring a determined try down the left wing. Unfortunately for the remainder of the game we could not quite recapture the sparkle of the previous play and tactical moves broke down. It was from one such attempted move that a pass was dropped when our full back was in the backline. One of the St. Patrick's backs then toed the ball over more than half the field and scored under the posts, a try that could well have been averted had one of the forwards or wingers been back to cover the full back position.

In this game we won far more of the ball than in the previous games. Our completely reorganised front row of McNamara, Chapman and Stiffe used their weight well and we won three tighthead scrums. Curtin and Stenmark worked tirelessly in the tight and gave us a great advantage in the lineouts. The back row were as effective as ever and rarely allowed the opposition backline to function. John Roberts, whose drive was infectious, deserved the try he scored when, just before half time, he plunged over the line from a lineout. Miles until he was forced to leave the field with an injury played, probably, his best game in attack. He entered the backline often and gave this phase of

the play impetus and attacking potential. He scored the first try by an intelligent back-up when Clareborough was stopped just short of the line. Pembroke, also, scored a good try under the posts from a weaving, side-stepping run. He also kicked 3 goals from 5 attempts.

May 25 v. S.C.E.G.S.: At home. Lost 4-12. S.I.C. 1 try. S.E.C.G.S. 1 converted try, 2 penalties.

Driving rain and a piercing wind made conditions for this game perhaps the worst we have ever had for a game. Five of our six games this season have been marred by bad weather, but a series of other misfortunes made this an even more miserable experience for the sparse gathering of our supporters. Firstly three of our backs — Pembroke, Tooth and Miles — were out, injured, and thereby the promising combination of the game against St. Patrick's was broken. Secondly within three minutes of the start Shore had taken a 9-0 lead! — a penalty goal in the first 30 seconds for a late tackle, then a converted try by their centre, when after some brisk passing along the backline they gained an overlap of two men and the centre scored unopposed. Thirdly our captain, John Roberts was injured during the first half and had to leave the field. In this period of the game Shore gave a very polished display, but as the ball became heavier and the field resembled more closely a lake we were able to force them into errors. For all that, we never recovered from the initial shock of their sensational start. Their kicker missed two other penalty goals in the first half and most of our work was defensive.

The second half was an improvement; most of the play was in Shore's half, but we never really looked like penetrating, and the one try we got was a lucky one. An intended high up and under came off the side of Clareborough's boot and the ball went into a quick ruck. Oxenham passed to Rodgers who ran just far enough before in-passing to Oxenham who dived into about two inches of water to score. (4-9). Shore sealed the fate of the game when after another quite unnecessary late tackle they kicked a penalty (4-12). The spectators were probably not the only ones relieved to hear the final whistle.

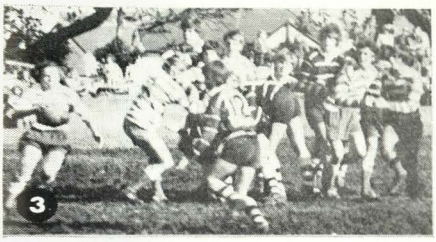
June 1 v. N.C.: At home. Won 15-10. S.I.C. 1 converted try, 3 penalties. N.C. 1 try, 2 penalties.

Once again rain made the field almost a quagmire and we were without our only four experienced players — Pembroke, Miles and the two Roberts — all injured, in addition to Paul Connelley who seems likely to miss the rest of the season. What made our game more satisfying was the play of the four replacements: B. Clareborough (full back), Alagna (centre) and Fox and Windsor (breakaways). We began well with Stenmark toeing the ball almost to the Newington line, where they were penalised. Clareborough kicked the goal from a wide angle, and followed it with another, from right in front after ten minutes (6-0). High kicks by Rodgers and Clareborough and good play by the forwards kept Newington in their own half. After twenty minutes Oxenham ran the short side from a scrum about thirty metres out, and after a succession of dummy passes on both sides scored a try without a hand being laid on him. Clareborough converted the try and we held a comfortable lead (12-0). Within five minutes Clareborough kicked another penalty after a late tackle (15-0). In this half he kicked four goals from six attempts, thus proving himself an able substitute for Pembroke as a kicker.

Newington scored their try after a series of fumbling attempts by us to clear our line. The ball eventually went loose over the line and one of the Newington players dived on it (15-4). One of the pleasing things about the game was the willingness of the backs to run the ball, despite the wet and muddy conditions; but as the field became more churned up the outside backs saw little of the ball.









AGAINST NEWINGTON.

1. Brett Clareborough going for a ride. **2.** Oxenham well hemmed in. **3.** Cook clearing from a ruck (2nds). **4.** Gibson getting his pass away (3rds).

In the second half the Newington forwards got a new lease of life and two penalty kicks reduced the margin of our lead. In the last fifteen minutes play was rarely out of our half and when we did get the ball the defensive tactics of our opposition countered any moves we tried. That we were able to hold them out was due to some sterling work from all our players. It was good to see such courageous defence and the sharpness of our backs, but a little disappointing to see no variation of play when we were hemmed in.

June 8 v. St. Joseph's: At home. Lost 6-14. S.I.C. 2 penalties. S.J.C. 2 tries, 1 field goal, 1 penalty goal.

The loss of our five-eight, Rodgers, through a broken collar-bone within the first ten minutes of the start, and of our vice-captain, Curtin, through a broken wrist in the second half of the game was, to say the least, unfortunate, both for the result of this game and for the rest of our games for the season. Our opponents began their score with a field goal early in the game, and then, after we lost Rodgers, while Alagna was settling down scored a try and led 7-0. This was followed by a second try and a penalty goal and in reply B. Clareborough kicked two penalties for us so that at half time we were trailing 6-14.

St. Joseph's could well have been expected to go on and win by a big margin. That they did not was entirely attributable to a courageous comeback and some wholehearted tackling. Roberts kept the forwards working throughout the half and Tooth got through an immense amount of tackling in the centres. There was no score in this half.

June 15 v. Scots: At home. Won 16-6. S.I.C. 2 tries, 1 converted goal, 1 penalty goal. T.S.C. 1 converted try.

The team functioned well and after fifteen minutes play when Pembroke kicked a penalty goal, took a lead which they kept for the whole of the game. Our second score came when Miles stepped through a hesitant defence and then kicked ahead. Pembroke raced through, took the ball, outpaced the defence and converted his own try. (9-0).

Scots looked dangerous on a few occasions and scored on one of them, when a forward rush culminated in a breakaway crossing over the line in a scramble for a converted try. The score at half time was thus 9-6.

Any fears there may have been about retaining our lead were quickly dissipated in the first minute of the second half when, following a blind side run by Oxenham, B. Clareborough scored in the left hand corner. Pembroke increased the lead with a fine forty-metre penalty goal (16-6). This goal capped a good game for Pembroke. His twelve points for the match has been beaten in competition games by Riverview only once in the past twelve years. The bitterly cold conditions and drizzling rain made the last half hour a dour affair. However we had the game well in hand and Scots were rarely out of their territory. Larbalestier did solid work in his cover defence, the two Roberts showed the benefit of their experience and kept the play tight. Oxenham often set the backs moving, while Beach once more played a strong game and Tooth's fearless tackling was reminiscent of his brother's play last year.

June 22 v. Newington: Away. Lost 3-10. S.I.C. 1 penalty. N.C. 1 try, 2 penalties.

This, for some inexplicable reason, was a most disappointing and disheartening game. Newington played sound, if unspectacular football, but we compounded the result by some of the most basic errors imaginable. In the first ten minutes, and only for that short space of time, did we play consistently well. After a series of scrums close to the line Pembroke kicked a penalty goal and we led 3-0. But Newington had taken the lead ten minutes later with penalty goals from two of our many infringements (3-6). Immediately after the second of these goals Larbalestier placed a neatly angled kick for the corner. Connelley finished by carrying the ball over the line, but was unable to ground it. Larbalestier and Roberts were also held up over the line in separate incidents. These near misses should have inspired confidence, but they seemed to have sapped our determination. We were winning a roughly equal share of possession, but wasted most of it by some inept and pointless kicking, even on occasions when we were inside the Newington quarter. Newington scored just before the break when their centre put up a beautifully placed kick (we could well have learnt from this!) which bounced close to our line and was picked up by a second-rower who bustled his way over (3-10).

There was no score in the second half, due to sustained defence by both sides, but also to some lack of sharpness in attack. It took us the first fifteen minutes to advance to half-way. The only time the back line really moved all but resulted in a try for Beach who was forced into touch by a superb tackle from the Newington lock as he was diving for the line. Pembroke missed an attempt at a penalty ten minutes before the end of the game, but we had taken a fruitless tap kick from a similar position ten minutes earlier. Whatever we might feel about our performance we congratulate Newington who fully earned their win. Somehow, the lone trumpeter playing the Last Post as the crowd drifted away just about summed up the match.

June 29 v. Grammar: At home. Lost 9-10. S.I.C. 3 penalties. S.G.S. 1 try, 2 penalties.

We played a better game than we did last week, but still not well enough to beat Grammar, whose defence, while solid, was never really tested. After missing a penalty from quite close range in the first few minutes of play Grammar opened the score with a penalty from right in front after an offside infringement by us. We ran with a strong breeze, but rain which fell before the match made the centre of the field quite slippery. Mistakes such as not putting the ball into touch or giving away penalties for offside nullified any advantage we might have gained from the conditions. Pembroke, who had a good all-round game kicked two penalties in the first half after missing his first attempt (6-3) but just as the bell rang Grammar kicked another penalty and drew level (6-6).

In the second half Larbalestier who had injured his ankle was replaced by J. Ryan. Play moved into our quarter (where most of the play was to be) and from a scrum the ball sped out along the Grammar line to the left winger who had an overlap and scored. (6-10). Play proceeded in a way similar to the Newington match. We could only play in patches and were unable to get out of our own territory long enough to attack. With quarter of an hour left Pembroke kicked a penalty into the teeth of a gale (9-10). Then just before full time Pembroke in a fine individual run broke through our quarter, skirted the defence as far as Grammar's quarter. Confronted by the full back he kicked ahead, but was obstructed in pursuing the kick. The penalty given was from a quite acute angle and the kick just swung away and gave Grammar a one point win.









1sts v. GRAMMAR.

July 13 v. Shore: Away. Drawn 3-3. S.I.C. 1 penalty. S.C.E.G.S. 1 penalty.

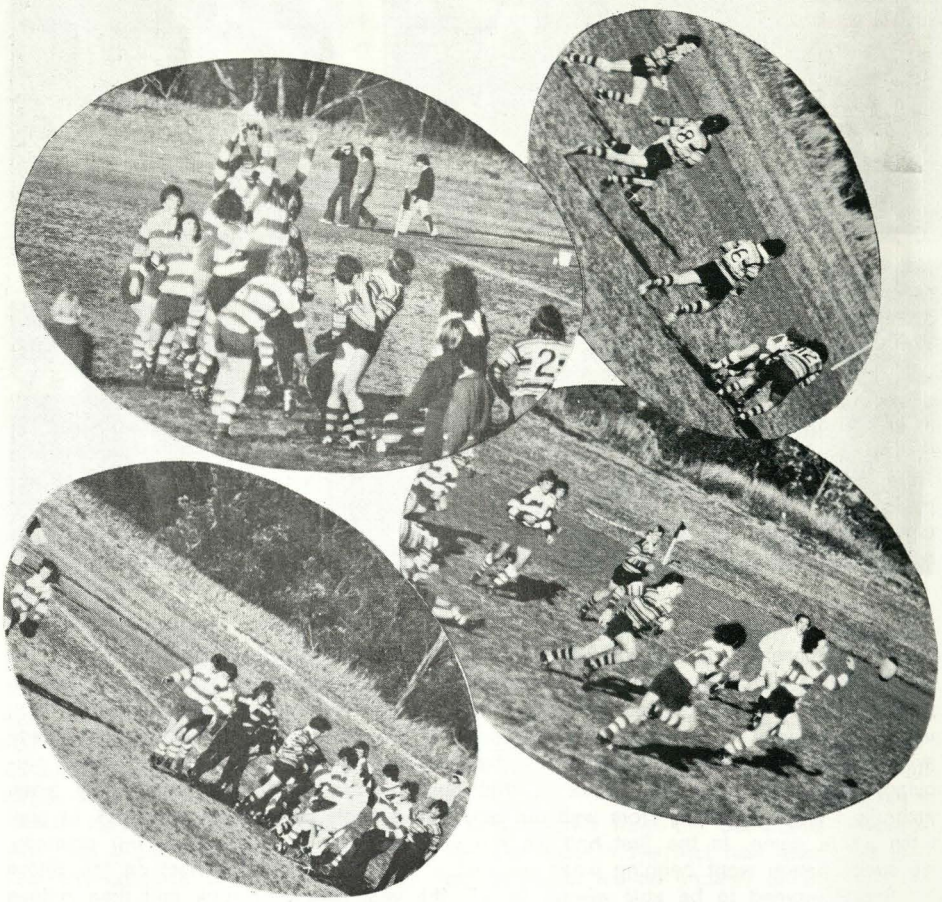
We won a hard-earned single point with a draw against a team which had beaten us 12-4 in the pre-competition games. Both sides had adequate opportunities to win, but our game was a great improvement on previous games. We led 3-0 at half time having weathered Shore's onslaught in the first ten minutes when they looked particularly dangerous. The only score in that half came after thirty minutes play when Pembroke kicked a penalty from well out and on an angle. It was his only kick at goal in the whole game. In the first half we ran with the wind and did have our chances. One such chance went begging when we lost a tight head scrum almost on the Shore line. Shore seemed to be able always to win the vital scrum or ruck and then relieve pressure with prodigious kicks.

Midway through the second half Shore equalled the score when their full back, who had played an excellent game kicked a wide-angled penalty (3-3). Though they played with the breeze and their big forwards always looked dangerous play was even enough. While our forwards played with a lot more vigour and determination, moved by another strong captain's game from Roberts, our backs were still unable to penetrate effectively.

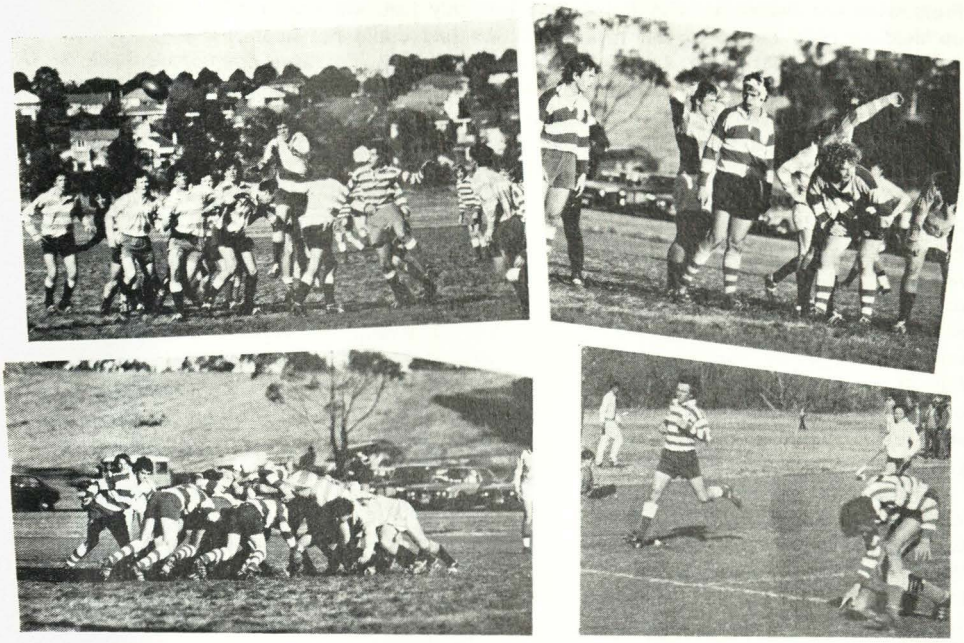
A fairly good indication of our strengths and weaknesses can be seen in the tries for and against us. While our sterling defence has conceded only five tries in five games (which compares favourably with the performances of past seasons), our own lack of penetration has meant that we have scored only two tries.

July 20 v. High. At home. Lost 9-7. S.I.C. 1 try, 1 penalty goal. S.H.S. 1 converted try, 1 field goal.

In 1970 we played High at home in a game which virtually decided the "wooden spoon". In 1972 we played them again at home for the premiership. This year the performance of both teams has slipped back and for seventy minutes this match lacked any sort of atmosphere and our play lacked much purpose. But the final period of the



1sts v. HIGH.



AGAINST KINGS.
Two line-outs, a scrum, and Michael Morgan scoring for the 2nds.

game when John Roberts moved to centre was probably our best display of football during the whole season, and even evoked memories of the great 1972 High match.

Pembroke opened the score after ten minutes of play with a penalty in front (3-0). This followed one of our few good moves of the first half in which the backline passed crisply from our own quarter so that Pembroke, who was closely marked all day, made a long run and kicked ahead to High's quarter where the penalty was given. But even at this early stage we were unable to set up our rucks, with the result that play broke down, despite the fact that Oxenham did a good job shovelling out passes with precision. Three consecutive attempts by High kept us pinned down in our own territory and within a few minutes of half time the High right winger raced away and when covered booted a perfectly placed cross-kick. Three High players were there to capitalise on it and the five-eight dived across to score a try which was converted (3-6).

Almost immediately after the start of the second half Tooth had to leave the field with an injury to his head. Alagna moved to five-eight and Roberts came out of the pack to inside centre, and Windsor came on as breakaway. Almost immediately Roberts made his presence felt by a kick which took us up to half-way. But High continued to win most of the important rucks, and realising that the play was often breaking down in their centres they began kicking to our blind side and kept us pinned down in our own territory. Eventually from one of these rucks their five-eight landed a field goal (3-9). Just when it looked as though it would coast along in this fashion the match came alive with one of the best team tries for years. From deep in our quarter the ball went through the forwards with Windsor and Larbalestier making good ground and then eventually out to Roberts who lobbed a long pass to Pembroke. The latter took the pass on his finger tips and burst through tackles in a 50 metre run to the line.

From wide out his conversion failed . . . but only just. We now made numerous breaks up field as High began to wilt a little, but we just could not score.

July 27 v. Kings: At home. Lost 0-10. S.I.C. 0. T.K.S. 2 tries, one converted.

This was our heaviest defeat of the season, and it was also only the third time in the last twelve years that we had failed to score a point in a G.P.S. game. We were in Kings' half for a probable combined total of no more than a quarter of an hour during the game. Kings had already won the premiership before this game and to hold them to a ten-point victory was meritorious. The floodgates could well have opened after the first few minutes when following a series of scrums and rucks close to our line their lock came off the pack and scored. 0-4. However, though for almost all the first half spectators at the southern end of the field got little value for their money as Kings camped down in our territory, to our credit we did not allow them any further score. Our defensive pattern upset their flow of play and tribute must be paid our tacklers, especially Fox our breakaway, who, although playing against far heavier forwards, tackled fearlessly all the season. Although it seemed only a matter of time before the defence cracked it never did. Finally just before the break we managed to work our way down to King's quarter and even looked dangerous. Pembroke missed a penalty from the sideline just as the bell rang.

Kings scored their second try and converted it midway through the second half when a ball kicked by one of their centres was allowed to bounce dangerously close to our line. One of their forwards made good ground to plunge over the line with it. We still refused to give in. Indeed the last few minutes saw us close more than once to scoring and in the final minute of the season we were only feet from their line. As



SECOND XV
Back Row: T. Connelley, J. Ryan, A. Hegarty, J. Flannery, A. Abbott.
Middle Row: P. Farrell, M. Morgan, P. O'Reilly, R. Alagna, P. d'Apice, D. Brown.
Front Row: G. Windsor, D. Cook (v.-c.), Fr. B. Leonard, S.J., R. Burke (c.), A. Quan.

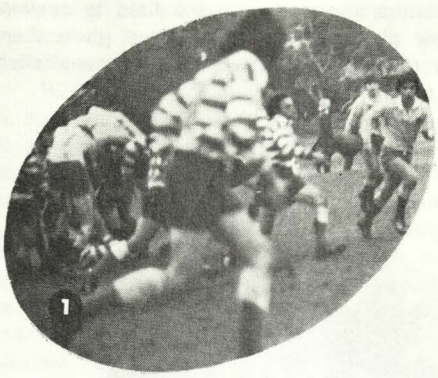
their half booted the ball into touch their supporters swarmed onto the field to acclaim an undefeated premiership team. We were never disgraced and must have given them some anxious moments, but the season's story of lack of that extra bit of penetration told on us once more.



The 2nds at practice.

The 2nds and 3rds both finished in third place in the competition and in doing so fared best of all the Open teams. The 2nds lost only two games, scored eighty points while only twenty were scored against them. They played fast, open football which they so obviously enjoyed that they communicated their enthusiasm to the spectators. The forwards were a light pack, but fast and efficient, effectively led by captain Burke. The front row, Abbott, Farrell and Ryan won more than their fair share of the ball — in one match they won the scrums 26-5. Hegarty and Flannery, the second row, were the lineout specialists, and were as competent as the front row were in the set scrums. The back row, Burke, Windsor and Brown completed an excellent pack, they did well in cover defence and in attack were the originators of many of the tries. The backs led by the tireless Cook at half ran and tackled well. Special mention should be made of Morgan the full back who set up many tries and by moving into the line scored several. Their appreciation and enthusiasm for their coach Fr. Leonard was so great that on one occasion at practice captain Burke literally bowled him over!

The 3rds made a most promising beginning for the season by winning three of the pre-competition games, and after leading 4-3 right through in the fourth game lost it to Shore on the bell 9-4. This defeat was typical of what happened in the first three









2nds v. SCOTS.

1. and **2.** Cook on the job. **3.** Alagna passing to Mark Clareborough **4.** Quan making a dash.

competition games. We lost the first two games, again right on the bell, 10-9. The only team that looked comfortable against us was Newington with a solid 15-4 win. But Mr. Barry Ryan, the veteran coach for more than fifteen years of the 3rds and 4ths, in this his "swan song" year got to work in more ways than one, and we never looked back. We won the next four games and came from last place in the competition to



Hegarty winning a line-out.



2nds. v. S.J.C.
Mark Clareborough going for the line.

third. Honours should go to our two wingers, especially Andrew Quigley for his hard determined running, to the ubiquitous Tony Hooper and to the whole unit of the forward pack, so capably led by captain John Hansen.

Not only the team but the whole school is grateful to Mr. Ryan for all that he has done for so many years to provide us with such entertaining football. We wish him well in his new enterprise, and though we know that no one is indispensable we wonder how we shall replace him. There will always be room for him on the side line benches should he care to leave the golden north to watch our games and add his entertainingly acid comments on our efforts.



THIRD XV

Back Row: M. Kennedy, M. Higgins, M. Shillington, M. Wadsworth.
Middle Row: J. Wilcox, T. Neville, A. Pittorino, A. Quigley, M. Sawyer, C. Darmody.
Front Row: M. O'Neill, R. Gibson, J. Hansen (c.), Mr. B. Ryan, A. Hooper, A. de Carvalho, D. Fallins.



FOURTH XV

Back Row: J. Fahey, D. Reddy, P. Sullivan, D. Maxwell, J. Gouvernet.
Middle Row: C. Bridger, M. Harvey, D. Bryant, J. Atkin, F. Leahy, M. Downes.
Front Row: J. Callan, T. Quan, S. Lewis (c.), Mr. B. Ryan, M. Quigley, M. Sinclair, G. O'Brien.



FIFTH XV

Back Row: E. Dillon, N. Dillon, M. Kavanagh, S. Fearon, P. Egan.
Middle Row: C. Morgan, P. Hosie, B. Currie, P. D'Arcy, P. Grezoux, D. Gillespie.
Front Row: V. Roche, A. Leahy, W. Follent, Mr. K. Garrity, V. Lenehan, J. Chapman, S. Clareborough.



SIXTH XV

Back Row: L. Palfreeman, A. Brydon, J. Magee.
Middle Row: A. Makinson, A. Benecke, A. McLachlan, M. Dent, S. Byrnes, K. Allchin.
Front Row: L. Yulo, A. Tynan, T. Tait (c.), Mr. K. Garrity, B. Quan, J. O'Shannessy, S. Lamond.

The Under 16s

The whole competition for this age group was characterised by the equality of many top teams and the low scores that the tenaciously fought games produced. The competition was as the experts say "tight".

The A team — and theirs was the only report handed in — finished in second place on the competition table, runners-up to the undefeated Scots team. They concentrated on quick ball from the rucks and rapid second phase play which stood them in good stead all through the season.

In general the pack of forwards was smaller than its opponents, however lack of size was more than adequately compensated for by skill and quality of play. In the backs the emphasis was also on skill, especially in kicking. The accuracy of both the five-eight D. Brown and inside centre D. McElhone in their kicking repeatedly put our opponents on the defensive and our light, mobile pack took full advantage of the chase.

A great part of the team's success was undoubtedly due to the expertise and dedication of our coach Mr. Paul Lippmann. Mr. Lippmann himself an Old Boy (S.I.C. 4-44) must surely have a record which is unique. In his twenty years' association, as an Old Boy, with the school he has coached every sport we play: football, cricket, rowing, tennis, basketball and athletics — and most of them with great success. In 1954 he began that association by refereeing our football teams, then in 1961 he began to coach our 15A and B teams, and those who saw the games must surely remember the sparkling, and successful entertainment they provided each season. In 1964 he coached the 1st and 2nd XV. The 1sts won the competition — for the first time in its seventy-four years' history and the 2nds were runners-up. In 1967 five of his players were chosen for the G.P.S. 1sts: half Bill Quinn, five eight Craig Brown, inside centre Geoff Byrne, wing Paul Jones, breakaway Michael Frost. In the seven years he coached the 1st XV their average place in the competition was third.

We shall miss him when he goes at the end of this year. We thank him sincerely for what he has done for the school and wish him every success in his new position.

The Awards

	Best Back	*Best Forward*	*Fairest and Best*
16A	D. McElhone	G. Hogan	M. Scroope
16B	P. O'Brien	P. Sinclair	
16C	A. Asprey	J. McGrath	
16D	P. Sullivan	W. Lenehan	
16E	M. Wong	R. Yulo	
16F	W. de Launey	S. Maxwell	

The Under 15 Group

Each Saturday this group fielded six teams which met with mixed success — the most successful in terms of games won was the E team which lost only two of the competition games. The wet season which made the grounds heavy and slowed the play down did not suit our light packs who were constantly outweighed, and the cohesion of the lower teams in the group often suffered since they had to sacrifice some of their men to higher teams because of injured players in them.

If however achievement is measured by the verve of endeavour through application to training and the spirit of the game then the season for all this group was anything but unsuccessful. It is easy to "give it a miss" when things do not go one's way and perhaps more difficult to try harder when the reverse is the case. All teams in the group trained with a will, and enthusiasm, whatever the outcome was to be, characterised all the games — there was no giving in or letting up until the final whistle blew.



SEVENTH XV

Back Row: R. Anderson, M. McGrath, M. Impey, P. Dooley, H. White, T. O'Keeffe.
Middle Row: B. Trainor, M. Stratton, M. Donnelly, C. Pudig, M. Mitchell, D. Anderson, J. Sullivan, R. Mulcahy.
Front Row: P. Newton, J. Hedger, J. Fessey (c.), Mr. P. Meyer, J. McClintock, S. Twigg, M. Kenny.



16A XV

Back Row: J. McInerney, G. Hogan, A. Curtin, W. Meagher, M. Payten.
Middle Row: V. Donnelly, M. Ell, D. Rogers, R. Lynch, S. Fessey, S. Flynn.
Front Row: M. Noakes, M. Richards, D. McElhone, Mr. P. Lippman, M. Scroope (c.), P. Bryant, Derek Brown.



16B XV

Back Row: M. McAlary, J. McGrath, M. Egan, A. Brooks.
Middle Row: P. O'Brien, P. Long, M. Hansen, S. Ellis, D. Downes, P. Sinclair.
Front Row: I. Seeto, D. Coulton, M. Williams, Mr. P. Lippman, P. Hickey (c.), B. Burke, J. S. Bennett.

16C XV

Back Row: C. Noone, G. Ireland, T. Hall, J. McGrath, M. McAlary.
Middle Row: G. McKay, A. Ormandy, M. Hanna, G. Malouf, P. Antala, R. Hamilton.
Front Row: G. Saw, A. Asprey, Fr. T. O'Donovan, M. Anderson, D. Asprey.



16D XV

Back Row: P. Crowe, S. Pettit, J. Yuill, M. Stenmark.
Middle Row: P. May, G. Mackay, D. Millington, J. Bennett, C. Gerrard, B. Daniel.
Front Row: M. Anderson, S. Norday, W. Lenehan (c.), Fr. T. O'Donovan, S.J., R. McGregor, S. Bridger, A. Sproule.



16E XV

Back Row. J. Fabbro, P. O'Brien, R. Couch, G. Taylor.
Middle Row: T. Christian, P. Hendriks, P. Goldrick, G. San Miguel, R. Collins, M. Kirov.
Front Row: P. Brogan, P. Dyer, R. Yates, R. Yulo (c.), M. Wong, B. Walsh, M. Lynch.





15A XV

Back Row: B. Donohoe, P. Crowther, A. Meagher, J. Gouvernet, R. O'Sullivan.
Middle Row: M. Burke, A. Allen, M. Scroope, N. Coulthurst, M. Holden, T. Flitcroft.
Front Row: L. Darmody, M. Naughtin, A. Ryan (c.), Mr. P. Gilchrist, P. English, N. Ragg, P. Robin.



15B XV

Back Row: P. Yun, A. Gillespie, G. Fitzgerald, R. Dillon, P. Neville.
Middle Row: J. Bain, J. Hancock, P. Loneragan, T. Bowyer, S. Hogan, G. Knight.
Front Row: B. McNally, F. Ryan (c.), Mr. D. Culbert, W. Laurence, N. Rydge.



15C XV

Back Row: M. Croker, P. Murphy, G. Liggins, W. Priestley.
Middle Row: M. O'Neill, M. Deltoer, P. Stenmark, P. McKay, P. Sykes, G. Burfitt-Williams.
Front Row: A. Anderson, M. Tait, M. Doyle, Fr. J. Ramsay, S.J., M. Tarlinton (c.), L. Fisher, S. Quigley.

Awards

	Best Back	*Best Forward*	*Fairest and Best*
15A	P. English	A. Ryan	T. Flitcroft
15B	W. Laurence	P. Loneragan	
15C	M. Tarlinton	W. Priestly	
15D	M. Keighery	J. O'Neill	
15E	M. Hawcroft	J. Fegan	
15F	A. Gorman	A. Dyer	

The Under 14 Group

There were eight teams in this group — from As to Hs, all under the charge of Mr. T. Overberg, S.J., who reports that they had an enjoyable season. They played sixty-seven games, of which they won thirty-nine, lost twenty-six and drew two. They scored the massive total of 1,138 points while only 492 points were scored against them. All concerned with the teams once again realised that a game is won or lost as a team, and it is to the consequent team spirit and enthusiasm that the success of the season should be attributed. The most successful team of the group was the 14Bs. They won eight games and lost two. They amassed 144 points, while only 37 points were scored against them. The G and H teams had difficulty in finding games, since few other schools fielded equivalent teams, so that they were often forced to play teams of a higher grade. However they acquitted themselves against their opponents very creditably. The two teams had a combined tally of 213 points while their opponents scored only 140 points against them. The problem that confronts them may well be solved by the introduction next year of soccer, a matter which is now under consideration. The most spectacular teams of the group were the Es and Fs. They scored a total of 505 points while their opposition could only tally 86 against them. Greg Neville came home from Scots with a personal total of 44 points for the game! Surely worthy of Whittaker's! Their highest scores were 78-0 and 74-0; in games that were of an hour's duration. More than a try a minute!

The Awards

	Best Back	*Best Forward*	*Fairest and Best*
14A	M. Deakin	P. McManis	D. Gallagher
14B	S. Sprouster	A. Meagher	
14C	G. Tamsett	M. Templeman	
14D	S. Daley	J. Bowers	
14E	M. Haynes	D. Parnell	
14F	P. Collins	W. Carney	
14G	P. Douglas	F. Malouf	
14H	A. McElhone	A. Fisher	

Under 13

Of all the age groups represented in the competition this year the achievements of the Under 13s must be regarded as remarkable. To their credit they had two teams that went through the whole season without losing a game. Much could be said about individual brilliance but to a man the members of those successful sides would be slow to single out one or two players as the heroes of the competition. The big lesson which the Under 13s learned this year was that fifteen men make up a side and when fifteen men play as a side they are unbeatable.

The A and B teams, with the expertise of Mr. Kinnaird and the enthusiasm and drive of Fr. Quin to help them, were expected, after their undefeated effort last year, to be the pick of the group, but they fired only intermittently. The history of the C and D



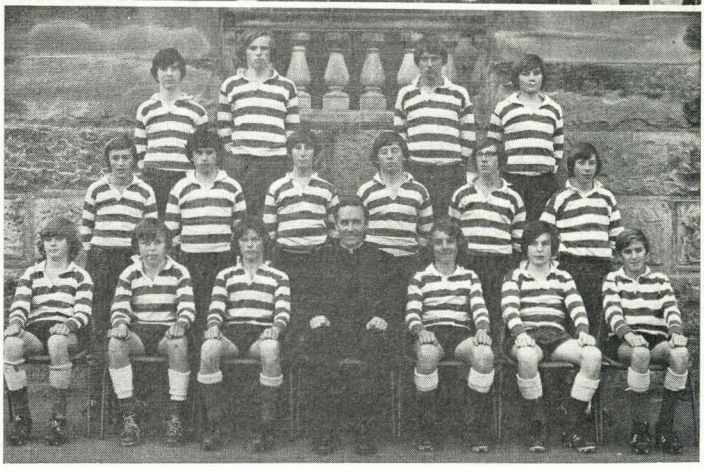
15D XV

Back Row: A. Treharne, D. Kinchington, A. White, P. Evans.
Middle Row: D. Remond, C. Roarty, M. Kenny, P. Hughes, G. Robson, H. Windsor.
Front Row: G. Hugh, T. Perrignon, J. O'Neill (c.), Fr. J. Ramsay, S.J., M. Keighery, N. Brennan, D. Grattan-Smith.



14A XV

Back Row: M. Dargaville, S. Hunter, D. Gallagher, D. MacQuillan, R. Payten.
Middle Row: M. Deakin, T. McDermott, Rod. Loneragan, M. Lyons, N. Bennett, J. Reddy.
Front Row: M. Boyle, P. McManis (v.-c.), Fr. C. McDonald, S.J., D. Gray (c.), A. Seeto.



14B XV

Back Row: J. Allen, D. Dooley, A. Scobie, N. Grimes.
Middle Row: I. McKay, M. Templeman, A. Druce, D. Cotter, W. Nettheim, G. Nettheim.
Front Row: M. O'Malley-Jones, S. Sprouster, J. Reddy, Fr. C. McDonald, S.J., A. Meagher (c.), A. Curtin, P. Baker.



14C XV

Back Row: J. Bowers, D. Nixon, L. Roberts, I. Dalton.
Middle Row: C. Manion, D. Tarlinton, J. Horsley, P. O'Connor, Rob. Loneragan, G. Tamsett.
Front Row: D. Richards, J. Burfitt, N. Wilcken (c.), Mr. P. Chatfield, S. Irvin, N. Robin, N. Housego.



14E XV

Back Row: D. Dobson, G. Neville, C. Inkson, D. McGrath, P. Miller, P. Burke.
Middle Row: C. Goldrick, M. Haynes, J. Ballhausen, D. Parnell, A. Brennan, L. Capel.
Front Row: K. Evans, J. O'Kane, M. Burges, Br. V. Higgs, S.J., A. Mort (c.), N. Sherwood, R. Newton.



13A XV

Back Row: A. Mitchell, M. Bayfield, P. Rossi, R. Tweedy, M. Dempsey.
Middle Row: J. Maxwell, M. Crowe, S. Clinton, D. Westhoff, J. Baldry, N. Perrignon.
Front Row: C. Somers, D. Morgan (c.), Mr. B. Kinnaird, S. Aquilina, I. Darmody.



13B XV

Back Row: R. Nixon, G. Eakin, S. Priestley, N. Asprey, M. Maxwell.
Middle Row: B. Fitzpatrick, P. Healey, F. Casey, D. Housego, J. Anderson, D. Kavanagh.
Front Row: M. Facer, R. Rose (c.), Fr. P. Quin, S.J., S. Campbell, A. Hellum.



13C XV

Back Row: C. Tonkin, J. Campbell, C. Fisher, R. McKay, P. Henwood.
Middle Row: M. Roche, N. Ireland, M. Kenny, P. Bradshaw, C. Marshall, S. Gressier.
Front Row: S. Cook, S. Moore (c.), Rev. A. V. Smith, S.J., M. Byrne, G. Sawyer.



13E XV

Back Row: P. Kennedy, S. Antico, D. Kinsella, C. Murray, C. Wilson, J. Horgan.
Middle Row: M. Daniel, M. Trainor, J. Collins, M. Watson, M. Pettit, J. Booth.
Front Row: R. Percival, S. Solano, P. Fagan (c.), Mr. P. Wall, A. Brown, G. Patterson, R. Hooper.

sides was much happier. As premiers in their division — they did not lose a match during the whole season — the Cs overshadowed a most successful season of the Ds. It was only grim determination that took the Cs to the top of the ladder and indomitable courage that kept them there. The last match of the season against a very strong King's School was typical of the whole season. The C games had, throughout the season, been very tight and a win to King's would have left the Cs equal second with King's in the points tally. The team went onto the field confident that they could beat King's, but well aware that they were facing the hardest match of the season. The final score 8-0 to Riverview gives little indication of the fierceness of the tussle. And the heroes . . .? The fifteen men on the field and the reserve who wanted so badly to play. The Ds realised their potential late in the season. They lost a few games early in the season and looked a mediocre side, then for the last three games they lifted themselves and showed in one convincing win after another that the Cs won't have it all their own way in 1975. The coaches, Mr. A. V. Smith, S.J. and Mr. Jim Brock are grateful for the assistance and advice given to them and the teams by Mr. B. Nowland and Mr. B. Bambach.

Alone and unassisted Mr. Pat Wall brought the Es and Gs to a most commendable position. Quickly the Es showed that they were the side to beat in 1974. Amassing wins of 72-0 (and that match was called off five minutes early because of torrential rain), 50-0 and other mammoth scores they surged ahead of the rest of the field. Full praise must go to their coach and the team itself. It was teamwork that kept them winning. It was the trust they had in one another that kept them together as a team. Perhaps this was THE team at Riverview in 1974. The Gs lacked the finesse and fine record of the Es, but they still played their football and enjoyed it. Certainly all the rules of the code were not adhered to — in fact it is not certain that the players knew all the rules — but this did not deter them from enjoying a good hard game week after week.

The F and H sides were under the constant eye of Mr. B. Pettit who drew support from the kind assistance of two Sixth Formers, David Loneragan and Norman O'Leary. The performance of the Fs was excellent and it was only when M. Roche and P. Fornasier were smuggled into higher sides that they began to lose games. The Hs were definitely the unsung heroes of the competition. No record book will ever make them premiers, but week after week they played their games under conditions similar to those of the Gs. Theirs was a universal rule for they were a collection of ex-soccer players, those who played Australian Rules, one or two who had risen from League and one who had never played a game of football before. Week after week they adapted themselves to the Union code and at the end of the season a number of them were attaining some finesse in the game.

Awards

	Best Back	*Best Forward*	*Fairest and Best*
13A	D. Morgan	S. Aquilina	M. Dempsey
13B	M. Facer	D. Kavanagh	
13C	M. Byrne	S. Moore	
13D	A. O'Connor	M. McCormick	
13E	P. Fagan	A. Brown	
13F	S. Hill	P. Fornasier	
13G	M. Pitney	C. Price	
13H	B. Negus	P. Wallich	

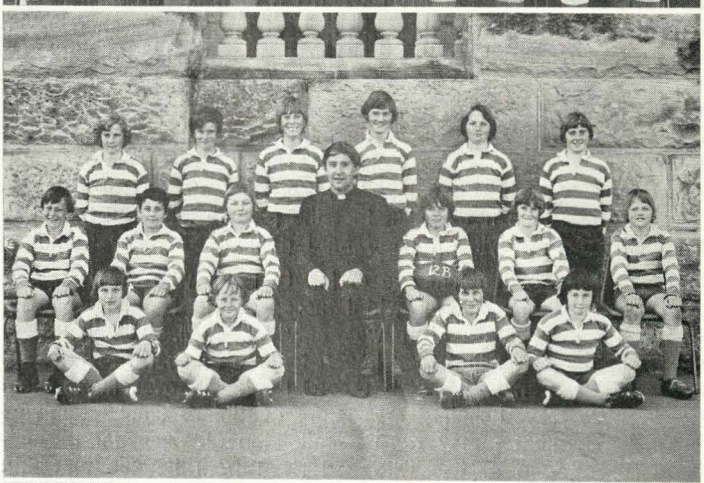
Under 12

Since many of this group are for the first time learning the skills of Rugby wet weather football has never been the strong point of the Under 12 group. This was one



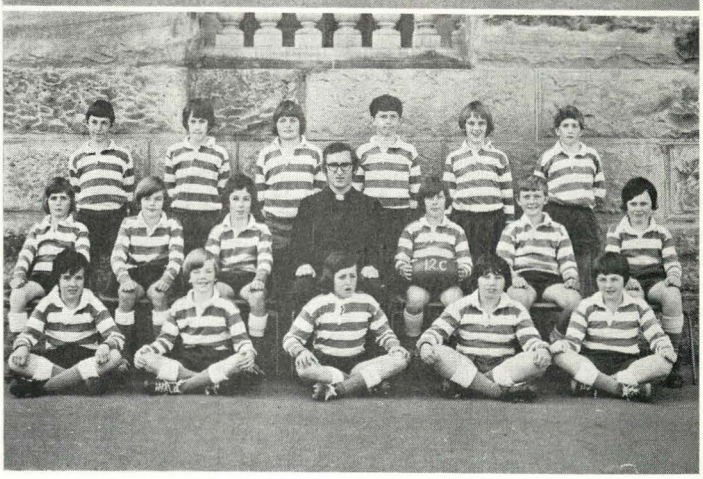
UNDER 12A XV

Back Row: C. Tait, N. Medina, P. Ingleson, R. Beach, M. O'Brien.
Middle Row: M. Honner, R. Coulthurst, D. Meagher, S. Law, M. Harper, P. Roche.
Front Row: M. Horgan, C. Pidcock, Br. L. Leonard, S.J., P. Berton (c.), D. G. Ryan.



UNDER 12B XV

Back Row: D. Noonan, A. Lewis, R. Pullinen, S. Donohoe, M. Powell, J. Malloy.
Middle Row: R. Pinn, P. Joseph, P. Tonkin, Br. L. Leonard, S.J., D. Tighe (c.), G. Hughes, H. Macken.
Front Row: J. Wilcken, S. Ingram, J. Drake, D. James.



UNDER 12C XV

Back Row: M. Collins, G. Goldrick, H. McCormick, P. Versace, P. Thackray, M. Sykes.
Middle Row: A. Wunderlich, G. Bourke, A. Gibson, Br. I. Ryan, S.J., B. Pettit (c.), L. Malynicz, C. da Roza.
Front Row: G. Evans, M. Bourke, J. Nolan, R. Jones, D. Dalton.

of the wettest seasons for many years, but these boys by the end of the second term had a good grasp of the fundamentals of the game, had enjoyed their matches and had notched up many fine wins.

The As built a fine pack of forwards who improved quickly in scrummaging and lineout play and towards the end of the season were an unbeatable combination. Coming into their own as the fields dried out the backline also combined very well and gave their wingers great scope for scoring. Had the season been a dry one they would have shown even better results for their efforts. Their half's ability to read the play and straighten up, and, at times, to finish off a movement he had begun gave them the confidence and leadership they were looking for.

The Bs were a much lighter side but ended the season by showing what a team of determined, hard running, hard tackling "little men" can do. The forwards did not have the weight and evenness to form a really good tight pack, but they made up for this with their eagerness in loose play. Linked by a hard tackling, searching half the back line made ground fast and had their passing been smoother and more reliable they would have given the opposition a much tougher time.



THE PREP. 2nd XV

Back Row: M. Neville, G. Docker, D. Costa, E. Fessey, C. Emberson.
Middle Row: S. Maloney, J. Hastings, F. Loneragan, M. Wood, D. Facer, M. Ragg.
Front Row: P. Collins, S. Mulhearn, A. Shillington (c.), J. Rowley, C. Munro.

The Cs won all but two of their games and amassed a total of two hundred and two points, while only thirty-two were scored against them. They brought enthusiasm and dash to their games and were quick to take advantage of every opportunity offered to them.

The Ds under the guidance of Mr. T. Quinn trained hard and met with considerable success. Apart from the wins they had they can boast of the number of champions they sacrificed from their own side to send up to the higher grades.

Awards

	Best Back	*Best Forward*	*Fairest and Best*
12A	S. Law	P. Berton	D. Meagher
12B	D. James	P. Tonkin	
12C	M. Bourke	B. Pettit	
12D	B. O'Reilly	S. Leslie	
Prep. 2nds	M. Ragg	A. Shillington	
Prep. 3rds	M. Sprouster	C. Redler	



OFFICERS OF THE UNIT

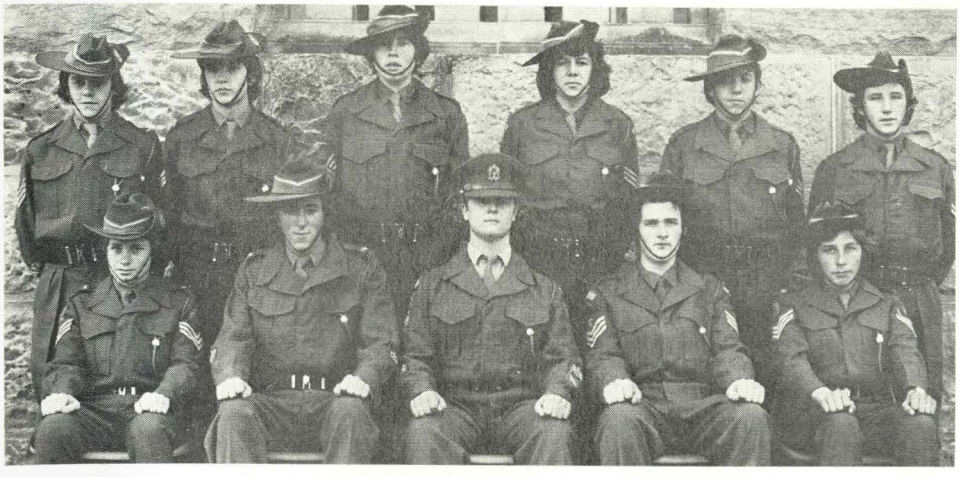
Back Row: C.U.O.'s P. Dignam, P. Frankish, P. Crowley, G. May, P. Hunter, R. Anderson.
Seated: C.U.O.'s C. Wallace, N. Fisk, Major K. Lohan, Capt. B. O'Connor, C.U.O.'s A. Byrnes, P. Duggan.

Commanding Officer:
The Very Reverend The Headmaster.
Officer Commanding:
Major K. P. Lohan.
2 I.C.:
Captain D. E. Enock.
3 I.C.:
Lieutenant B. O'Connor.
Adjutant:
C.U.O. N. Fisk.
Training Officer:
C.U.O. A. Byrnes.
Quartermaster:
C.U.O. G. May.
R.S.M.:
W.O.1 J. O'Shannessy.

Recruit Coy. Comd.:
C.U.O. P. Dignam.
Senior Plt. Comd.:
C.U.O. P. Hunter.
C.S.M. (Recruit Coy.):
W.O.2 P. Dooley.
R.G.M.S.:
W.O.2 N. Dillon.
C.Q.M.S.:
S/Sgt. B. Upjohn.
Platoon Commanders:
C.U.O. R. Anderson.
C.U.O. P. Crowley.
C.U.O. P. Duggan.
C.U.O. P. Frankish.
C.U.O. C. Wallace.

This year, because of the Labour Government's regulations, we reverted to the old system of recruiting cadets on a voluntary basis. As a result there was rather a big drop in the numbers of the Unit; but this was to be expected. However a total of 164 began the year and this number has been maintained throughout the year, since no more than half a dozen dropped out. Only a small proportion of the "older cadets" remained, so that the majority of the members of the Unit were recruits and most of the training was basic, with very little specialist training. Next year, with increased numbers, there should be many more involved in specialist work and it is anticipated that numbers within the next three years will equal and even surpass those of previous years when the Unit was not voluntary.

The Unit lost three of last year's officers: Captains P. May and J. Stewart and Lieut. J. Putland and there were no replacements for these men. In 1975 we expect that more Officers of Cadets will join the Unit, and they will be needed for the increased numbers.



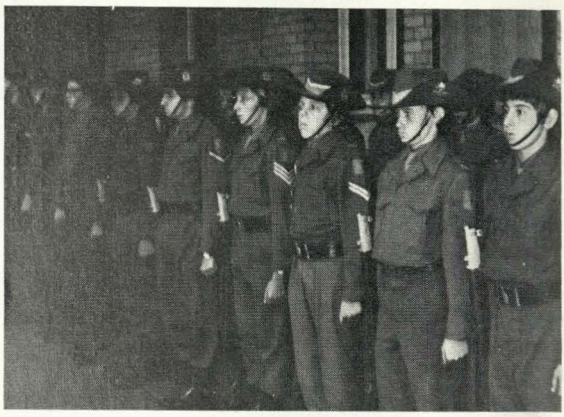
SENIOR N.C.O.'s.
Standing: C. Grant, D. Ryan, M. Boldiston, P. Goldrick, G. Miller, A. Ryan.
Seated: M. Tarlinton, N. Dillon, J. O'Shannessey, B. Upjohn, P. Cahalan.

Anzac Day

Because of very heavy rain a sudden change of plan had to be made and the Anzac Memorial Ceremony had to be held indoors, but it worked out very well. The whole ceremony with the exception of the wreath laying was centred around the Mass. The chief celebrant at the Mass and the preacher of the occasional sermon was Father J. M. Haseler, Parish Priest of Eastwood and Senior Catholic Chaplain of 2 Military District (formerly Eastern Command).



Lt.-Col. Fr. Haseler and C.U.O. Paul Hunter.



Part of the Guard of Honour, Anzac Day.

Field Days

We managed to hold two Field Days during the year, both on Sundays and both were well attended.

Range Day

One Range Day was held at Long Bay Rifle Range where cadets fired the rifle and the Bren gun.

Annual Camp

The Annual Camp is always the highlight of the year's activities for any Cadet Unit. Training during the year is oriented towards the camp and most of the theory and drill learnt on the parade ground or in the lecture room at home parades can be put to practical use while in camp. This year's camp was a very successful one. We had expected that camp with a voluntary unit would be a much more pleasant experience than it would be with a non-voluntary unit and this proved to be true.

On arrival at the camp we were greeted with the grim news that the industrial trouble with the oil companies had caused severe rationing of petrol within the camp. We were told that we would have to walk everywhere and that our field training activities would be greatly curtailed. As a matter of fact only fifty of the more senior cadets could take part in training in the field and they did, in fact, have to walk over a distance of some thirty kilometres. However, this was spread over three days and a lot of very good work was done while they were "in the bush". The rest of the Unit had to remain in camp, all the time, but they managed to have a one-night bivouac at the back of Block D. All who took part in it thoroughly enjoyed the experience and wanted to stay out for another night. All the members of the Unit were able to attempt the "Confidence Course" and this was an interesting novelty which we had not been able to attempt in previous camps. Some found this exercise very challenging and many had to attempt the course several times before they succeeded.

The discipline, the general standard of efficiency and the esprit de corps were very high and everybody enjoyed being in this camp. We were fortunate in having the help of Lieutenants Mark Gainsford, Peter Garling and Anthony Tait who took over the whole of the training course. With our greatly depleted staff of Officers of Cadets we would have been in a very awkward situation without these young officers from Sydney University Regiment. They were themselves extremely keen and they communicated their keenness to the C.U.O.s and N.C.O.s and through them to the whole Unit. Their up-to-the-minute knowledge of military expertise and their great interest in the Unit really made this camp the success it was.

The really hard work of organising the camp fell on the shoulders of Captain D. Enock. Those outside the Unit and very often the cadets themselves do not realise just how much hard spade work has to be done before the buses begin to move out of the school gates and head for Singleton. The whole Unit owes a debt of gratitude to Captain Enock for doing all this hard work beforehand.

The general co-operation of officers, C.U.O.s, N.C.O.s and cadets and the help given to us by Captain R. Harris and his staff in C Block all helped to make the camp the success that it was.

Thanks

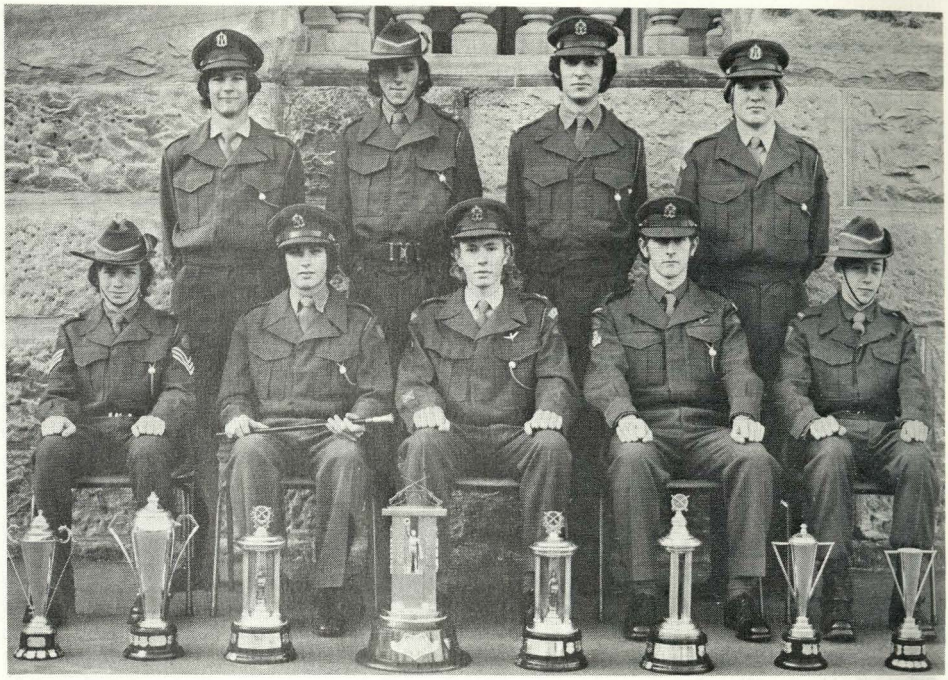
The Cadet Unit wishes to welcome Father Peter Quin as its new Commanding Officer and to thank him for his help and co-operation during the year. We thank, also, those people who helped us in the Anzac Ceremony: the chief celebrant Fr. Haseler, the priests of the college staff, the representatives of the various committees who laid wreaths and the Parents and Friends' Committee for arranging the morning tea. Thanks are due, also, to the staff of 9 Cadet Batallion, especially to our instructor, Warrant Officer R. Moyle. We also say a special "thank you" to the three officers mentioned in the report on the camp, and we hope that their association with the Unit will continue and that we shall see more of our ex-student cadets from the University Regiment coming back and helping us with their experience.



N.C.O.'s.

Standing: P. O'Leary, A. Vercoe, C. Gavaghan, R. Couch, D. Kinchington, R. Dillon, P. Bryant, D. Brown, J. Finn.

Seated: T. Perrignon, J. F. Ryan, P. Noakes, G. Taylor, M. Gower, R. Hamilton, W. de Launey, P. English, E. Hodge.



CADET PRIZE WINNERS

Back Row: C.U.O. P. Frankish, W.O.2 N. Dillon, C.U.O. G. May, C.U.O. P. Hunter,
Seated: Sgt. M. Tarlinton, C.U.O. A. Byrnes, C.U.O. N. Fisk, C.U.O. C. Wallace. Cdt. H. Windsor.

Esprit de Corps

According to the Oxford, Esprit de Corps is "regard for honour and interests of body one belongs to". More specifically, it is the pride in, and admiration for, a group and all the people in it. More specifically still, it is a characteristic that is, to some extent, missing from the school Cadet Unit.

It is true that the morale of the cadets this year, at the end of camp, was quite high, but true pride in the unit was still far away. There were too many arguments and disagreements not only among the cadets, but among the N.C.O.s and C.U.O.s. The main problem seems to lie in the fact that so many people have so many different ideas about cadets and the aims of the Cadet Unit. There is no united front.

The effects of this misunderstanding become all too apparent in the training the cadet undergoes. The instructor usually knows why he is teaching, but he has trouble in communicating this to the cadet. Too many people, cadets and some parents, not to mention the press, believe that the Australian Cadet Corps is either a training ground for child-soldiers or a scout camp for big boys. To understand how wrong both these assumptions are it is necessary to examine the training as a cadet sees it, and as the instructor sees it.

The boy who joins the Cadet Unit, usually at the age of thirteen or fourteen, has little or no idea of what he is in for. He signs up for a period of two or three years, either at his parents', or his own request, and must "serve his term" unless released by the Commanding Officer. In his first year his training will involve Drill, Weapon Instruction,

Map Reading and Navigation, Infantry Minor Tactics and Fieldcraft. If he does not apply for or attain promotion at the end of his first year he will spend a second year as a "Specialist" in either the MI Section, the Signals Platoon, the Medic Section or the Assault Pioneers. At best, it hardly sounds like an exciting or rewarding programme.

The training which the cadet receives, is, however rather more interesting than it sounds, and more worthwhile. The list I have just mentioned, could in fact be re-read "Self Discipline, Safety, Survival and Navigation; Intelligence, Communications, First Aid, Engineers". This sounds a little more interesting, and the activities are a good deal more interesting and involved. Self discipline underlies all the training, and the drill as such is not extensive; it is, perhaps, even too little. The training in Weapons Safety is all too important, as the columns of the daily newspapers will show. Too many people do not know how to handle a weapon. The cadet unit offers a quite comprehensive course in navigation, with maps, compasses, and all the other paraphernalia that can be useful. Newspaper columns also show the need for a basic training in survival, and fieldcraft training can also be a lot of good fun. Physical fitness and survival can also be a lot of good fun. Physical fitness and survival are the keynote for those who attempt the Adventure Training Award, the promotion courses are open for those who show qualities of leadership. Those selected to attend courses become our specialist instructors: second year cadets can qualify with a St. John Ambulance First Aid Certificate, the assault pioneer course provides a basic course in elementary engineering, the Intelligence section works with advanced Map work, large scale administration, and

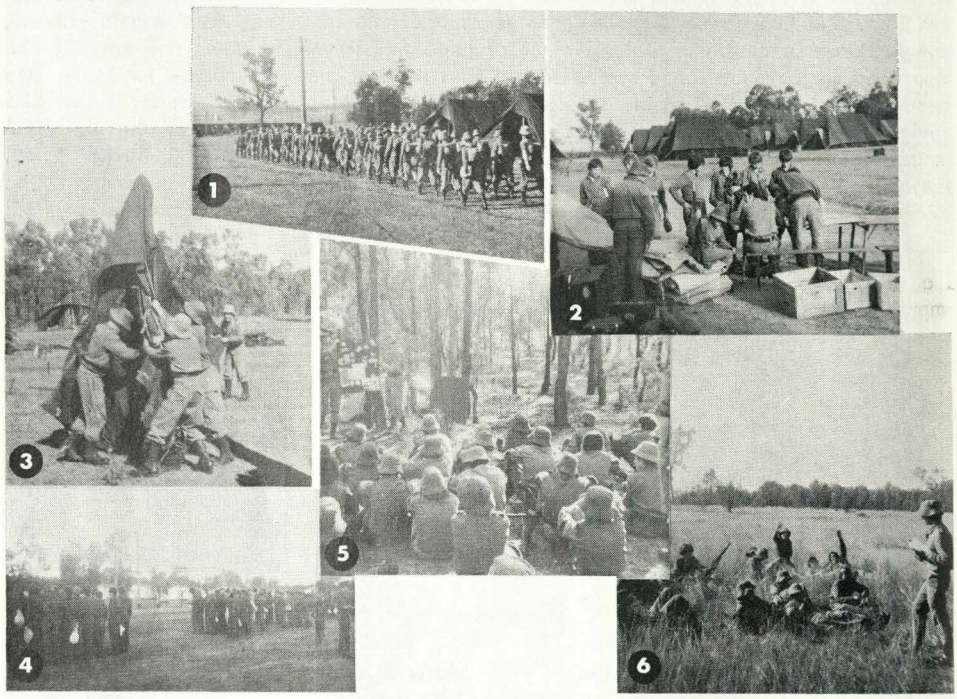


SOME OF THE EXERCISES IN THE CONFIDENCE COURSE.

so on. The Signals receive an elementary course in signalling technique, radio procedure and co-ordination. Promotion courses offer quite advanced instruction in leadership and organisation, as well as techniques of teaching.

The cadet training carried out on Friday afternoons, field and range days, and weekend bivouacs, culminates in the ten-day camp at the end of the cadet year. There the cadets, in sections or platoons, live in the field on their own, eating, sleeping, cooking and washing together. All training carried out through the year is put into effect in practical exercises, navigation and contact exercises. The keynote is hygiene and co-operation.

The picture I have just drawn is, I must admit, what we hope for more than what we get — yet. But the scope of Cadet Training goes further than this. The real benefit



1. The "Fighting Fifty" leave for bivouac. **2.** Blanket Ration. **3.** Stage II in putting up a tent.
4. Mess Parade. **5.** The one-man ration pack demonstrated. **6.** Platoon 2 at a Field lesson.

for the cadet, apart from the knowledge learnt, is in the development of character and personality. Cadets can be fun; but it **is** a great teacher. Out in the field everyone must pull his weight. Working together is a must. For upwards of a week, every cadet lives in cramped quarters with another cadet. He eats with a section, trains with a platoon, constantly he is working with his mates. A few days in the field show up the workers, the shirkers, the leaders and the thinkers. Day to day co-operation is essential not only to enjoy oneself, but to stay healthy. Hygiene requires self-discipline and co-operation, and hygiene is the first concern. The jobs that have to be done, the wood collected, and the utensils washed all call for a co-ordinated effort. Here, experience

is the great teacher; here the cadet can develop aspects of his personality that round off his character. He can discover new talents, new friends.

The N.C.O.s also can learn. Barely a year older than the cadets, they must command a section. They must be "fair, firm and friendly, but not familiar". The corporals learn how to instruct, how to advise. Initiative is constantly called for. The corporal is the all important go-between, the liaison between cadets and officers, the brass and the rank-and-file. His is the hardest task of all, and the responsibility brings hidden qualities of his character to the fore. The sergeants, and the sergeant-majors, who have the responsibility of organising large bodies of men, have to be at the right place at the right time; the people who are usually forced to act without the option of a second opinion (they have something to learn). And the C.U.O.s have something to learn; caught between the administration and the cadets, senior to everyone but the Officers of Cadets, they learn best of all the demands of Noblesse Oblige.

Whether a cadet decides to stay in the ranks, or to climb to a position of authority, either way, at the end of two or three years in the cadet unit he has experienced a great deal that would not otherwise have come his way. There is a wealth of experience for everyone.

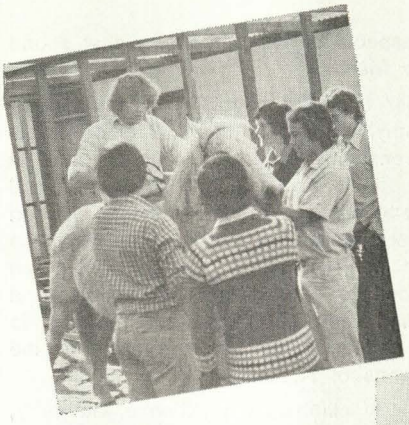
So far as military aspects of the cadet unit go, they are virtually non-existent. The army provides practical and economical access to the facilities that are needed, as well as providing instructors and a background to training. If Cadets is, for some, a prelude to further military training, all to the good; but that is not the aim.

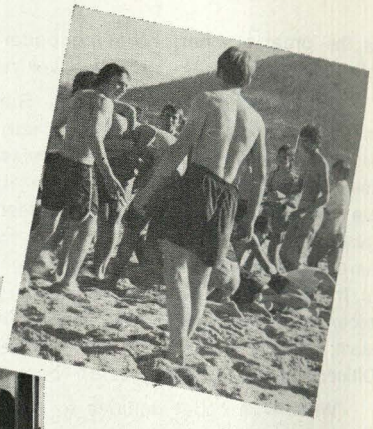
The training programme as I have outlined above does not work perfectly, but it is a great improvement from last year. In our initial training as corporals, one point was emphasised: the interdependence of morale, efficiency and discipline. Somehow or other, we must try to cut into the circle; success will ensure that Cadets is popular and worthwhile. The present situation, however, is still bad. No one ever expected that all the people who joined the Cadet Unit would be models of good behaviour — it would be naive to expect third and fourth formers to behave well, and enthusiastically, when they see no aim to the training; when they see N.C.O.s not worthy of their stripes; when they see officers who are more interested in getting commendation from above, than from their own men.

Improvement in the state of the Cadet Unit will be an overall change, affecting not only the cadets, but the N.C.O.s, the Officers, the school as a whole. We hope soon to introduce into the school the Duke of Edinburgh scheme, a series of activities that will cut across all activities of school life. We hope to expand the Cadet Unit. It has the potential of becoming as great as the school, even greater, as one G.P.S. school shows. The scope is infinite, the Unit is in its infancy.

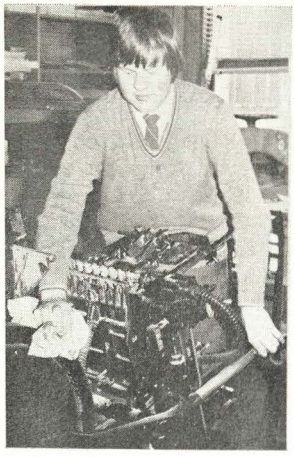
In the past, the Unit has had the devoted help of many Officers. This year, Fr. Quinn added his valuable support. Next year, four new laymasters join our ranks. Bit by bit the Cadet Unit is gaining its place as a valuable part of the school. As the Unit grows, we must have interest, pride and co-operation, or the Unit will fail. Here perhaps, we come on what is the real basis of Esprit de Corps in the Cadet Unit: Christian fellowship is something we have all learnt in the Cadet Unit, as we learn to tolerate, to understand, to obey and to command. Next to having fun, comradeship and Christian co-operation is the main aim of the Unit. This is the goal of all those involved in every aspect of the Unit. This is what gives the Unit a real Esprit de Corps.

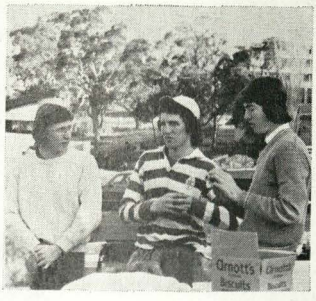
—C.U.O. P. T. Dignam.

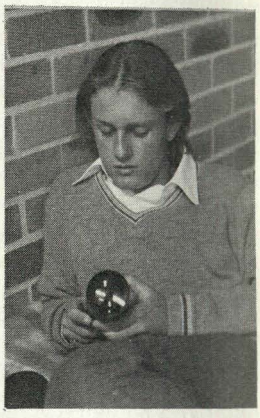




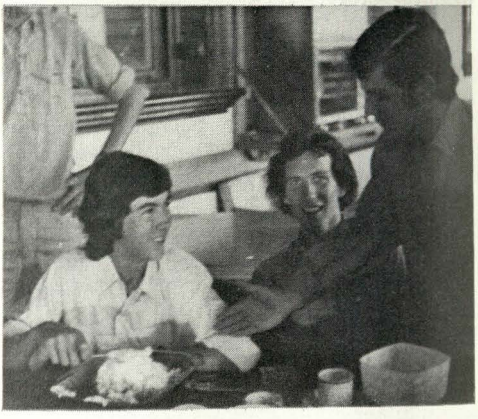












ASPECTS OF LIFE IN 1st DIVISION.

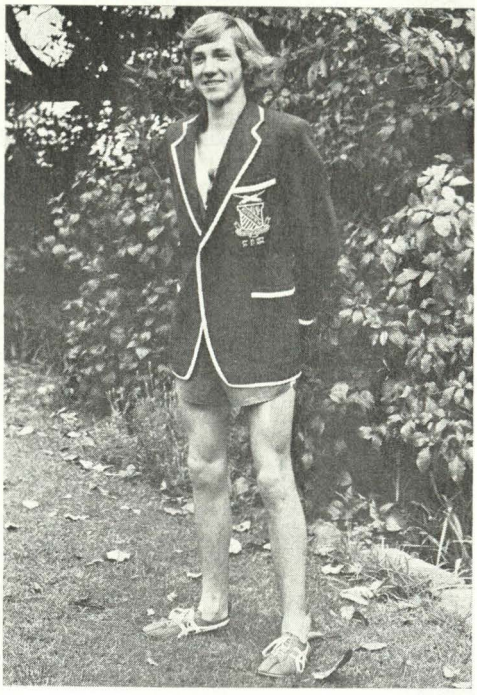
Captain: Richard Pembroke

Vice-Captain: Anthony Hooper.

Committee: Gerard Rodgers, Michael Neylan
Michael Harris, Paul Connelley, Mark Beach.

Training for the School Sports began as soon as the football season ended and Sports Day was held on Saturday, 10th August. Since the programme was a very long one — there were forty-seven 100 m races, twenty-five 200 m and in all one hundred and thirty-five events to run off — the first event began at 12.00 noon and jumps and races were held precisely on the time scheduled until late in the afternoon — a tribute to the competence of Fr. B. Leonard, Sportsmaster and convenor.

It was an enjoyable afternoon, pleasantly warm and sunny and one came away with the impression that, with less than a fortnight's training a good number of the contestants showed promise and that our long distance runners, especially Hooper and the two Meagher brothers, Bill and Alexender, would do very well in the G.P.S. sports in the third term.



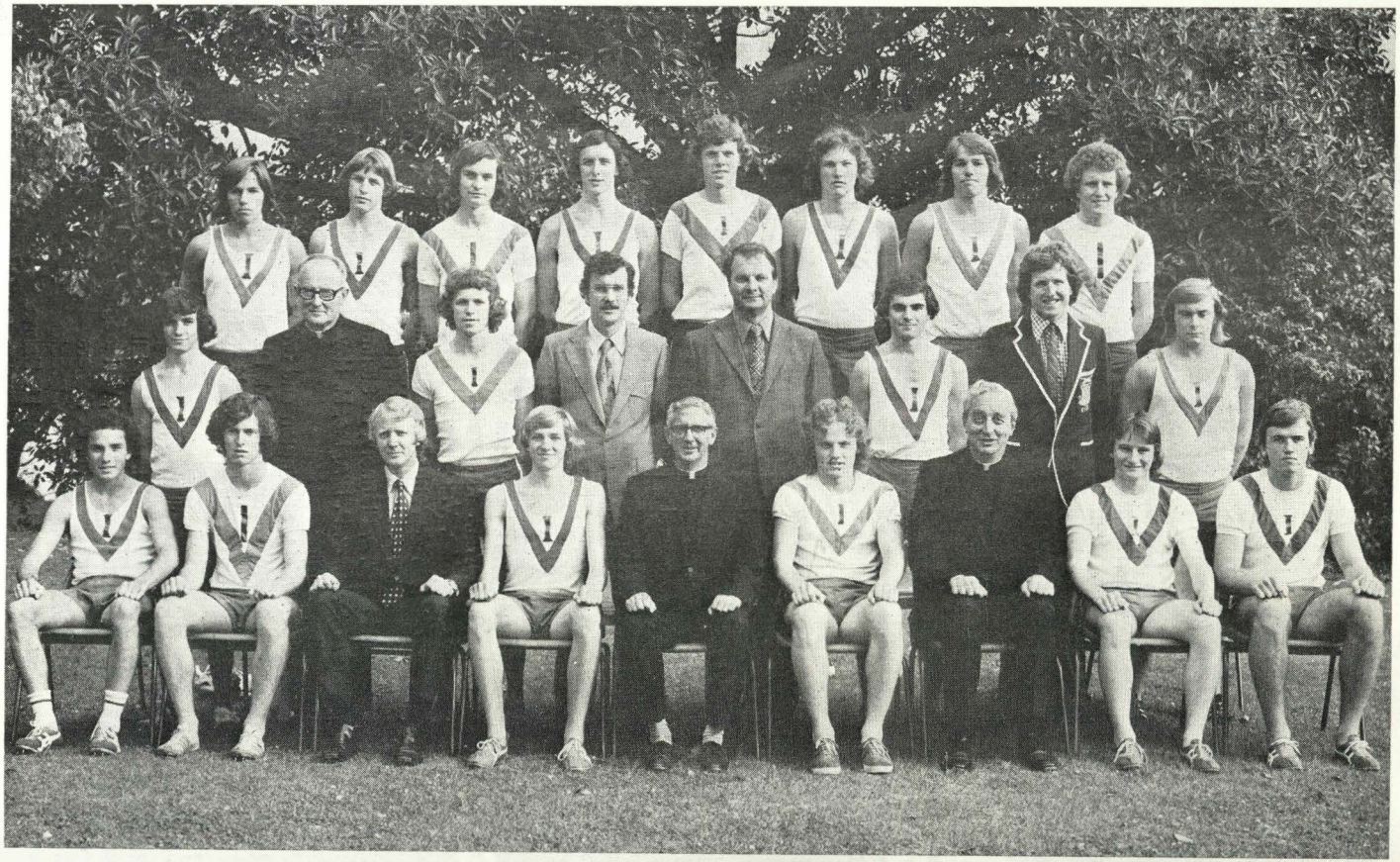
A. HOOPER, Champion Athlete.

Open

100	11.6	A. Quigley, R. Pembroke, M. Beach
200	24.2	A. Quigley, R. Pembroke, J. Roberts
400	53.6	R. Pembroke, V. Donnelly, A. Hooper
800	2.3.0	A. Hooper, V. Donnelly, D. Stenmark
1500	4.27.5	A. Hooper, J. Flannery, A. Hegarty
3000		A. Hooper, J. Flannery, D. Stenmark
Hdles	17.5	P. Connelley, P. D'Apice, M. Hay
Relay	47.4	Sky Blue first
H.J.	5'4"	M. Harris, M. Shillington and 3rd V. Roche and T. Neville
L.J.	19'11½"	M. Neylan, R. Pembroke, M. D'Apice
S.P.	38'10"	P. Connelley, J. Roberts, K. Prior

Under 17

100	11.6	B. Clareborough, M. Ell, N. Ragg
200	23.8	B. Clareborough, N. Ragg, M. Ell
400	53.5	B. Clareborough, P. Egan, W. Meagher
800	2.4.0	W. Meagher, P. Egan, D. Rogers
1500	4.44.0	W. Meagher, D. Rogers, A. Brooks
3000		W. Meagher, D. Rogers, M. Hanna



SENIOR ATHLETICS TEAM

Back Row: B. Clareborough, A. Quigley, P. Egan, G. Hogan, W. Meagher, M. Harris, M. Clareborough, M. Williams.
Middle Row: N. Ragg, Rev. Fr. T. O'Donovan, S.J., V. Donnelly, Mr. P. Gilchrist, Mr. K. Garrity, M. Ell, Mr. D. McEncroe, K. Prior.
Front Row: G. Rodgers, M. Beach, Mr. M. Poirrier, A. Hooper, Rev. Fr. B. Leonard, S.J., R. Pembroke, Rev. Fr. J. Ramsay, S.J., M. Neyland, P. Connelley.

Hdles		16.8	N. Ragg, S. Tierney, Dom. Brown
Relay		49.0	Gold
H.J.		4'11"	M. Egan, M. Hansen, G. Hogan
L.J.		19'6"	P. Egan, G. Hogan, D. McElhone
S.P.		36'7"	G. Hogan, J. Ryan, M. Williams

Under 16

100	A	12.4	P. Bryant, R. Dillon, A. Ryan
	B	12.6	A. Gillespie, C. J. Fegan 12.8, A. Seeto
200		24.7	P. Bryant, R. Dillon, A. Gillespie
400		56.0	P. Bryant, R. Dillon, J. Fegan
800		2.10.5	A. Meagher, T. Flitcroft, D. Kinchington
1500		No Time	A. Meagher, I. Shillington, D. Kinchington
3000			A. Meagher, G. Fitzgerald, T. Flitcroft
Hdles		13.9	P. Bryant, R. O'Sullivan
Relay		51.2	Red
H.J.		5'1"	J. Reddy, A. Sullivan, A. Meagher
L.J.		17'11"	R. Dillon, J. Gouvernet, P. Meagher
S.P.		42'2"	J. Gouvernet, P. Crowther, G. Liggins

Under 15

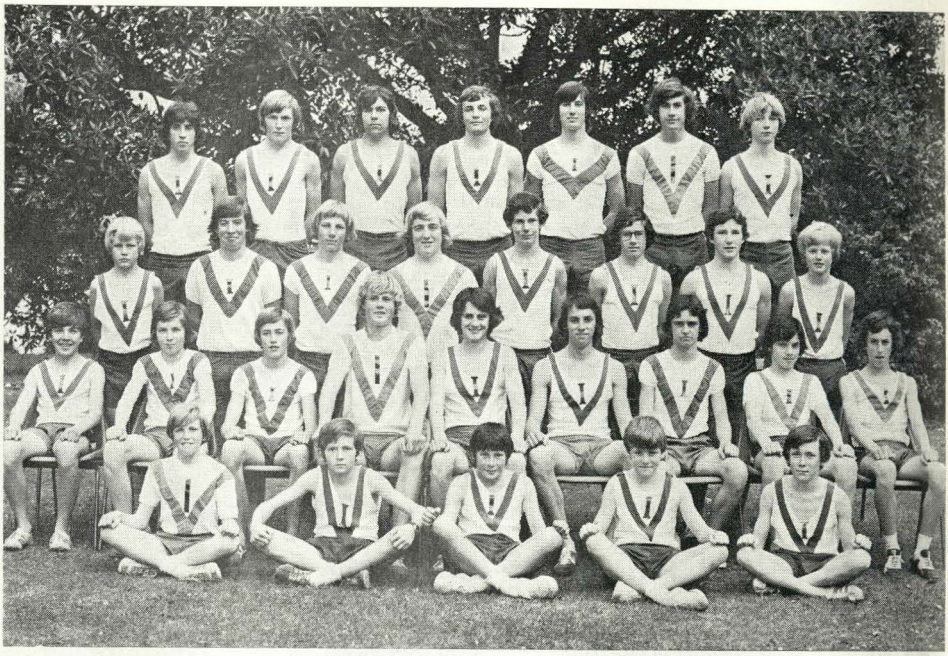
100	12.4	P. McManis, J. Rowbotham, L. Darmody
200	25.2	P. McManis, J. Rowbotham, L. Darmody
400	57.2	P. McManis, G. Knight, A. Neville
800	2.23.0	S. Hunter, P. Baker, G. Knight
1500	5.7.0	S. Hunter, A. Meagher, R. Loneragan
Hdles	14.3	G. Knight, J. Rowbotham, P. O'Connor
Relay	53.0	Royal Blue
H.J.	5'2"	I. McKay, D. Parnell
L.J.	15'8½"	P. O'Connor, P. McManis, I. McKay
S.P.	36'6"	L. Darmody, D. MacQuillan, S. Hunter

Under 14

100	13.4	D. Gallagher, D. Westhoff, R. Tweedy
200	27.1	D. Gallagher, R. Tweedy, M. Crowe
400	61.0	D. Gallagher, D. Westhoff, R. Hooper
800	2.20.5	D. Westhoff, R. Hooper, M. Maxwell
1500	5.16.4	D. Westhoff, R. Hooper, P. Bradshaw
Hdles	12.0	T. McDermott, S. Clinton, J. Maxwell
Relay	54.7	Gold
H.J.	4'4"	J. Beach, M. Maxwell
L.J.	15'2"	S. Clinton, M. Facer, A. Lewis
S.P.	39'11"	D. Cotter, D. Gallagher, S. Clinton

Under 13

100	13.8	D. Meagher, M. Rattigan, J. Martin
200	27.9	D. Meagher, M. Rattigan, J. Martin
400	67.2	A. Wunderlich, M. Honner, M. Harper
800	2.31.8	J. Martin, A. Lenehan, A. Wunderlich
Hdles	12.4	D. Meagher, D. James, M. Rattigan
Relay	56.0	
H.J.	4'4"	D. Hunter, 2nd D. P. Ryan, D. Meagher and C. Pidcock
L.J.	14'2"	J. Martin, D. James, R. Coulthurst



JUNIOR ATHLETICS TEAM.

Back Row: J. Rowbotham, A. Gillespie, J. Fegan, D. Gallagher, J. Gouvernet, P. McManis, S. Hunter.
Middle Row: M. Rattigan, D. Cotter, G. Knight, L. Darmody, M. Bayfield, J. Beach, A. Ryan, P. Healey.
Seated: D. Meagher, Rob. Loneragan, I. McKay, A. Meagher, P. Bryant, R. Dillon, T. McDermott, J. Martin, D. Westhoff.
Front Seated: R. Hooper, C. Pidcock, D. Hunter, S. Law, A. Lenehan.

Under 12

100	14.5	D. Facer, A. Wilkinson, P. Collins
200	30.0	D. Facer, A. Wilkinson, G. Pudig

Age Champions

	1st	2nd	3rd	4th
Open	A. Hooper	R. Pembroke	A. Quigley	P. Connelley
U17	W. Meagher	B. Clareborough	P. Egan	
U16	P. Bryant	A. Meagher	R. Dillon	
U15	P. McManis	S. Hunter	J. Rowbotham	
U14	D. Gallagher	D. Westhoff	S. Clinton	
U13	D. Meagher	J. Martin	M. Rattigan	
U12	D. Facer	A. Wilkinson		

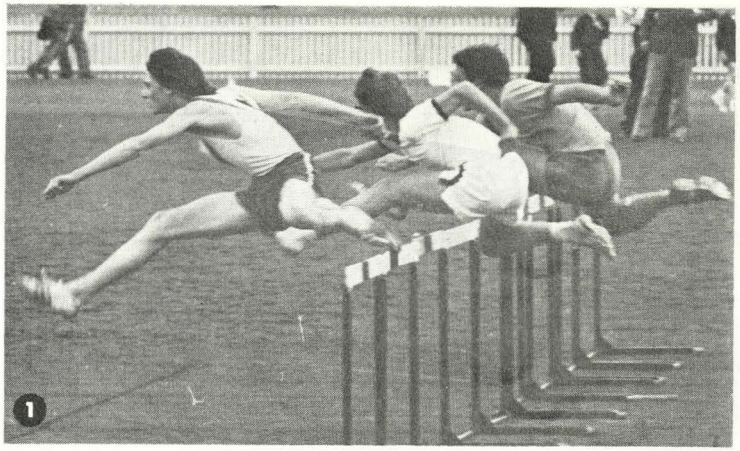
In the first month of the third term four athletic meetings were held at St. Aloysius' College, Sydney Grammar School, Knox Grammar and here at home, respectively. In all of these our runners, with the exception of Hooper and Gallagher, who sustained injuries to their leg muscles and were all but forced to discontinue training, continued to improve.

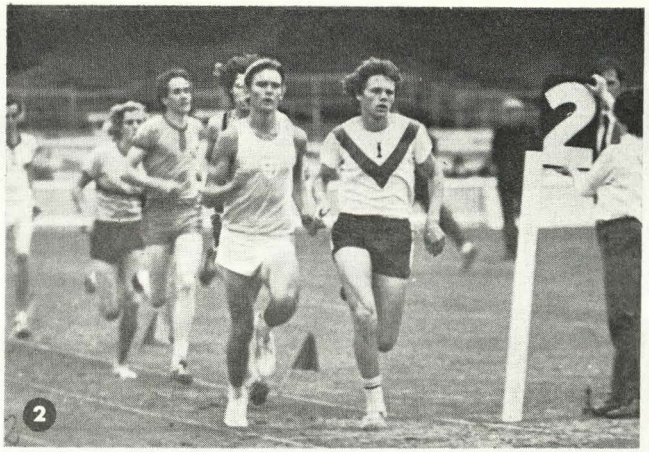
The G.P.S. meeting was held at the Sydney Cricket Ground on October 5th. The team we fielded came 5th in the Senior Division and 4th in the Junior, not, by far, the best results we have obtained, but what was praiseworthy and encouraging was that so many of both teams ran on this occasion their best times for the season. 1974 was

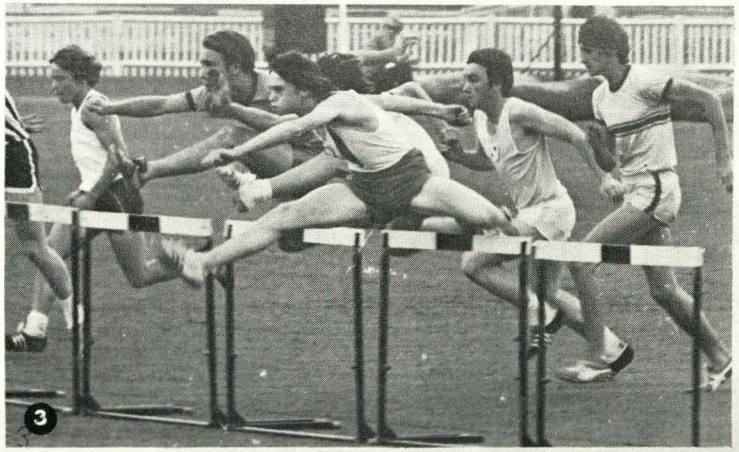


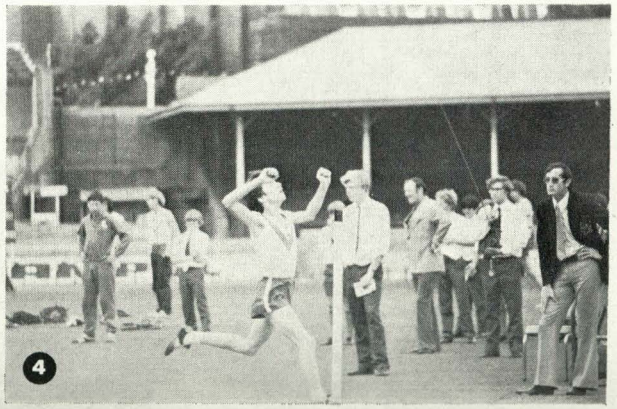
AT THE G.P.S. SPORTS.

1. Last change in the relay U17, Michael Ell and Brett Clareborough. Won by Riverview. **2.** Michael Neylan. 2nd in the Open Long Jump. **3.** Dan Meagher romping home in U12 200 metres. **4.** Gerard Rodgers at the finish of the Open 800 metres. **5.** Tony Hooper. 2nd in the Open 800 metres. **6.** Peter Egan. 2nd in U17 800 metres Division. **7.** Geoff Knight and Peter McManis changing the baton. **8.** Richard Dillon. 3rd in the U16 Long Jump.





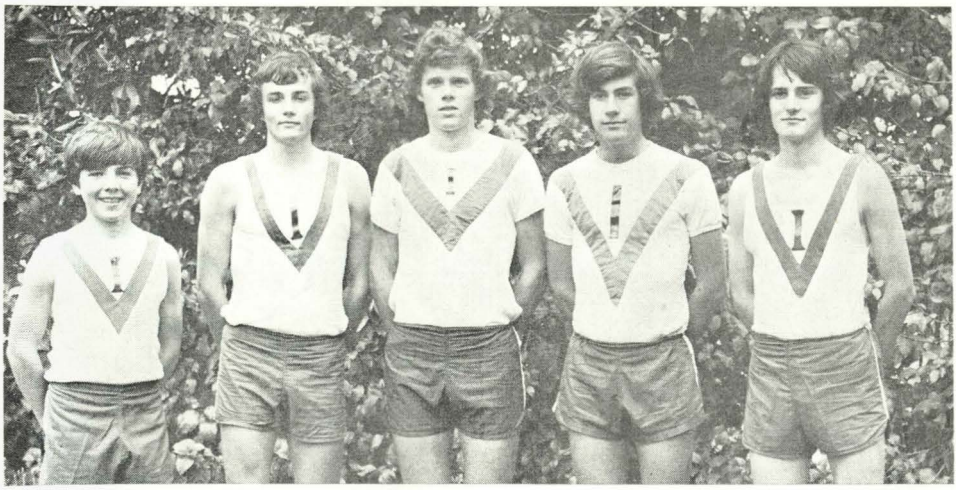




1. Pat Bryant winning the U16 hurdles. **2.** Bill Meagher winning the U17 1800 metres. **3.** Tim McDermott 3rd in hurdles U14. **4.** Damian Westhoff winning the U14 800 metres.

the first time that we have had two boys breaking two minutes in the 800 mm. Gerard Rodgers, in the Open Championship knocked seconds off his previous best time in the season. In the trials for Sports Day he ran 800 mm in 2.20; at this carnival he ran it in 1.59. Tony Hooper who was the most exciting in our own sports was plagued, ever since the St. Aloysius' meeting, by a hip injury so that he returned to light running only a week before the G.P.S. Sports, yet he ran the distance in 1.59 — his best time for the season — and came second in a record-breaking race. Michael Neylan who always produces his best when the occasion calls for it jumped his longest distance 21'6" and came second.

The U17 group scored fifty-one of our points. The best results were Bill Meagher's. After romping home in the 800 metres in his best time, 2.06, while there were those who doubted his ability to repeat such a performance in the 1500 mm he led the field from start to finish, dictated the tactics of the race and again ran his fastest time of



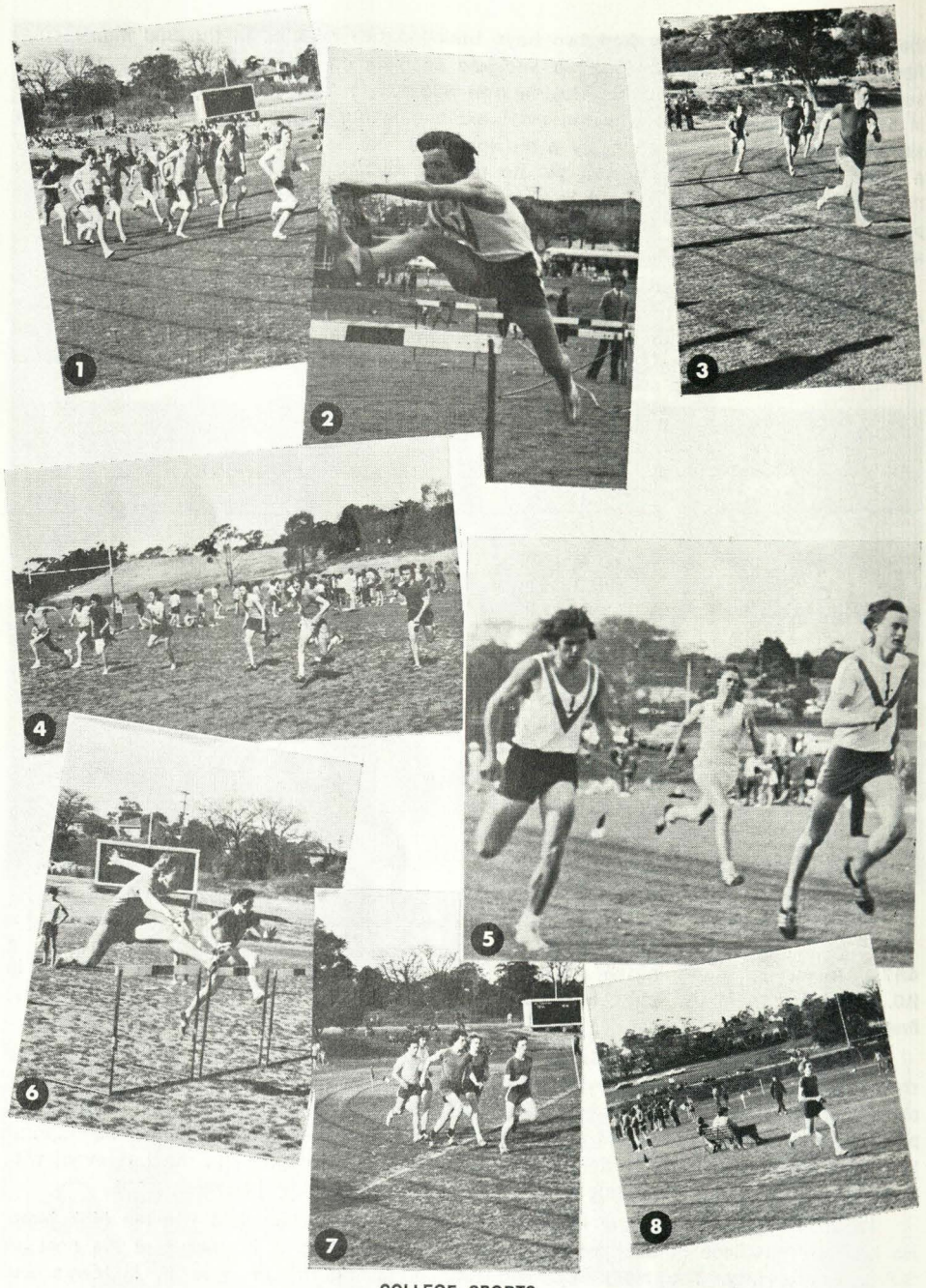
UNDER AGE ATHLETICS CHAMPIONS.
D. Meagher, D. Gallagher, W. Meagher, P. McManis, P. Bryant.

4.17.6. Almost as good in the 800 mm Division was Peter Egan who ran the race in 2.3. The relay team (N. Ragg, M. Clareborough, M. Ell, B. Clareborough) charged home first in 44.6.

Pat Bryant was our only winner in the Under 16 group. He won the hurdles in fine style in 13.4 and with his undoubted potential as a sprinter he should develop into an excellent runner in the next two years. Alexander Meagher also did well with second place in the 1500 mm and 4th place in the 800 mm. Richard Dillon with three sprints to run and the long jump to do had a heavy day. His third place in the last event with a leap of 5.82 metres continued the Dillon tradition of long jumpers.

Ian McKay did best in the Under 15 group with third place (5'4") in the high jump. He had won a place in each of the three past carnivals and is always at his best on G.P.S. Sports Day. The most improved runners in this group were P. McManis and G. Knight.

In the Under 14's Damien Westhoff's run in the 800 metres in 2.11.1 was a brilliant race and must surely be a school record. His domination in the race was a fitting



COLLEGE SPORTS.

1. Terry Flitcroft leading the field in the U16 800 metres. **2.** Danny Meagher in action over the hurdles. **3.** Brett Clareborough romping home in the 200 metres. **4.** Andrew Gillespie leading the field in an U16 100 metres. **5.** Brett Clareborough and Peter Egan fight it out. **6.** Paul Connelley over the first hurdle. **7.** Vin Donnelly in the Open 1500 metres. **8.** No one in sight as Tony Hooper comes home.

reward for the hard training programme he set himself. James Beach with 5'2" was second in the high jump and Tim McDermott hurdled his way in great style into third place.

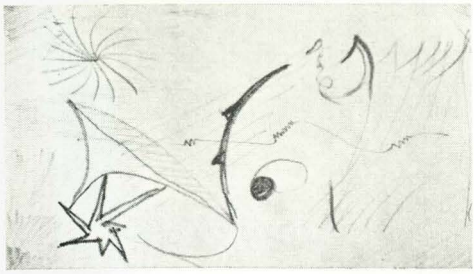
The star of our team was Danny Meagher. He won three races, the 100 metres (12.8), the 200 metres (26.7) and the hurdles (11.3) and the Under 13 relay in which he ran and in which he made up much ground was third. Close to his performance was that of Mark Rattigan who won the long jump (16'4"), was third in the 100 metres division and he was also a member of the relay team.

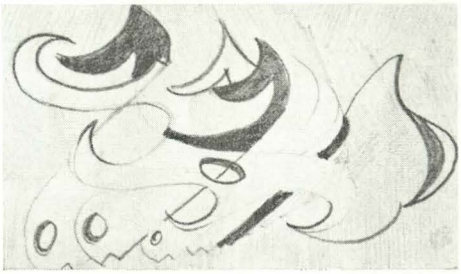
The final results of the G.P.S. meeting:

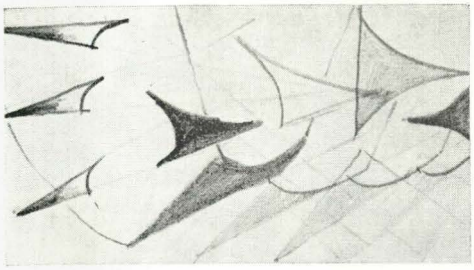
School	Senior	Junior
St. Joseph's	139(1st)	99(7th)
Kings	126(2nd)	120(6th)
Shore	98(3rd)	144(3rd)
Scots	91(4th)	179(2nd)
Riverview	69(5th)	127(4th)
High	67(6th)	77(8th)
Newington	59(7th)	253(1st)
Grammar	50(8th)	121(5th)
Armidale	7(9th)	21(9th)

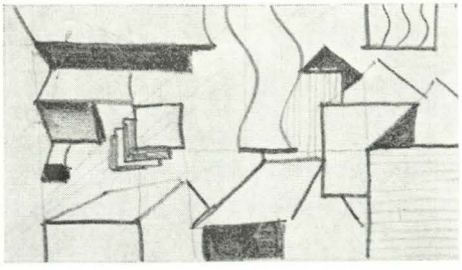
We congratulate St. Joseph's and Newington on their fine performances.

We thank all Masters and the Old Boys Michael Poirrier, Michael Hollingdale and Doug McEncroe for the enthusiastic help they gave in coaching our boys.











BASKETBALL: OPEN 1sts

Back Row: J. Hansen, J. Gouvernet, G. Chapman, T. Connelley, M. Harris. **Seated:** A. Quan, B. Tooth, Mr. P. Lippman, R. Yulo, B. Quan.

IN May last year Third Division yard was resurfaced and plans for the installation of three basketball courts were completed. In the following months Fr. Romanin designed, made and, with the help of many Third Divisioners, erected the backboards and their supports. The work was completed in time for the final match of the year on 1st December. Now the courts are used constantly, particularly by the boarders. The sowing of new lawn and the planting of shrubs has changed the appearance of the area which is now a centre of attraction for many visitors on Saturday mornings during the basketball season.

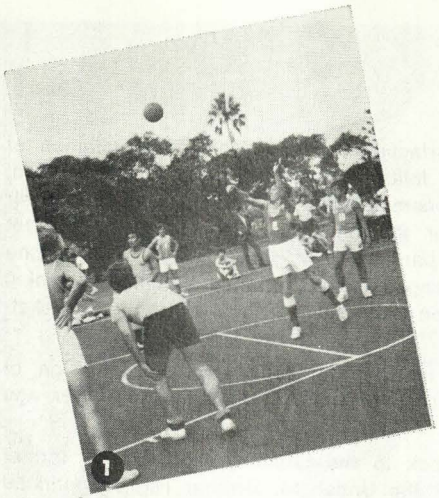
On some Saturdays we have competition matches for fourteen teams, a sign of the growing interest in the sport, and the success of the A teams in the under age groups promises a bright future for the game.

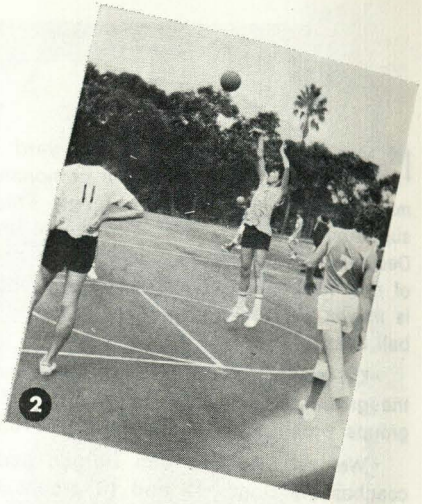
We welcome Mr. Van Bergen and Mr. Brock to the coaching squad. The former coaches the Under 12 and 13 groups, the latter the Under 14. Brother Higgs continued with the Under 15 and Mr. Smith, S.J. and Mr. Lippmann coached the Open teams.

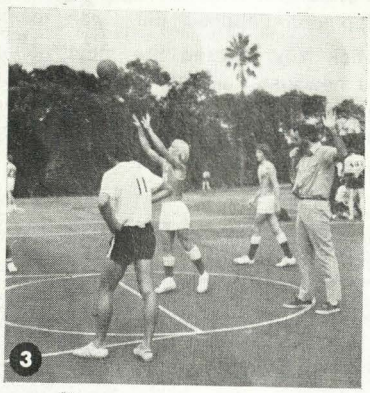
The Firsts won three and lost seven games. Rick Yulo scored the most points. He was closely followed by Tom Connelley, a relative newcomer to the sport. Luis Yulo and Michael Harris also contributed to the score on many occasions. The improvement of the team can be gauged by the closeness of its defeat by Newington 47-43 in the last match of the season. In the first round of the season Newington beat us 44-26.

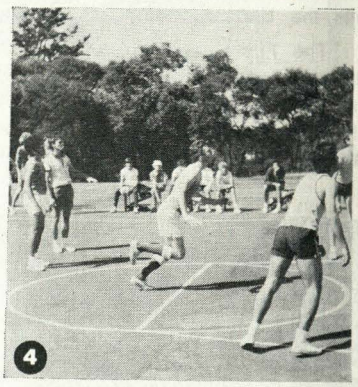


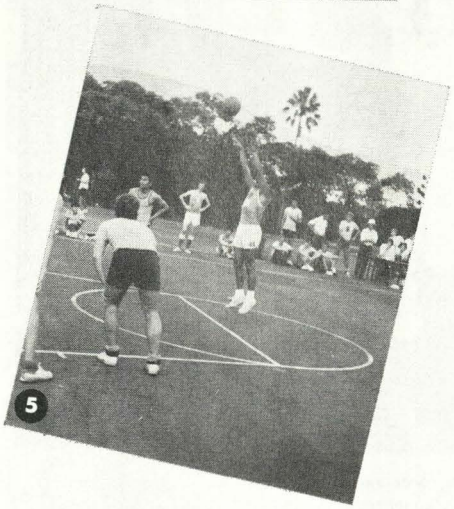
BASKETBALL: OPEN 2nds, 3rds and 4ths
Back Row: J. Roberts, N. Dillon, V. Lenehan, M. Cojuangco.
Centre Row: D. Gillespie, P. Hosie, M. Golden, V. Roche, S. Lewis, J. Callan.
Seated: P. Hehir, M. Lynch, P. Sullivan, Mr. P. Lippman, K. Prior, R. Mulcahy, M. Sawyer.

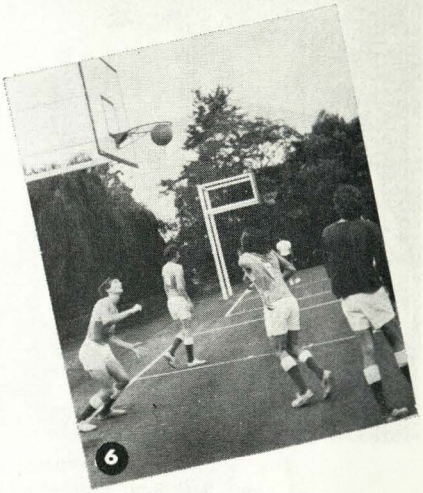












BASKETBALL.

Some of the expert shooters: **1.** Bede Tooth. **2.** Mark Cojuangco. **3.** Mark Sawyer. **4.** Justin Gouvernet. **5.** Rick Yulo. **6.** John Hansen.

The Seconds fared a little better than the Firsts. They won four games and lost six. Marc Cojuango scored regularly every game and was top scorer for the team, but Ivan Seeto and James Sullivan were not far behind him. Again Newington is the yard-stick for our improvement. In the first round they beat us 41-12, but in the final game of the season we won the game 35-33 for all their determined play.

There were enough Open players for us to field two other teams, the Thirds and Fourths. However only four games could be arranged for the Thirds, all of which were lost and one for the Fourths, against Knox, which we won 14-12.



BASKETBALL: UNDER 16

Back Row: S. Fessey, G. San Miguel, T. Hall, T. Miyaki, R. Yates, J. McInerney, M. Hansen, M. Scroope, M. Boldiston.

Seated: P. Sullivan, P. Noakes, D. Brown, Rev. Mr. A. Smith, M. Robinson, J. Bain, P. Cahalan.

Under 16

Although the A team won only four games and lost six they scored 325 points, 21 more than all their opponents. Some of the better games were against Scots 42-6 and Grammar 35-33, as well as the games we lost to Kings 29-24 and St. Josephs 34-31. For the team Robert Saul and Takashi Miyake were top scorers — both notched 96 points. Martin Scroope, in his first season, scored 57 points and John Bain 26.

The B team also did very creditably in winning six games and losing only three. In toto we scored 224 points, our opponents managed only 159 points. In February we were beaten by Kings 26-16. Three weeks later the tables were turned when we beat Kings 45-8. Bernard Walsh was our top scorer, but Paul Hickey was not far behind him. Christopher Walsh, Mark Hansen and Tim Hall, with their accurate shooting, also contributed to the success of the team. Apart from the loss to Kings in the first game against them the only other games we lost were against Grammar 19-16 and St. Josephs 18-8.

Under 15

As the season progressed the A team went from strength to strength. At its beginning we lost to Shore 26-8, but late in the season, in an exciting second round game the result was 26-24 in our favour. The following week we lost to High 26-24 after playing an extra period of time to decide the winner. In all we won 6 and lost 8 games. Ronald Fabri was again this year top scorer with 86 points. Matthew Scroope's jump shots from well outside the key helped to take his tally to 58 points. Not far

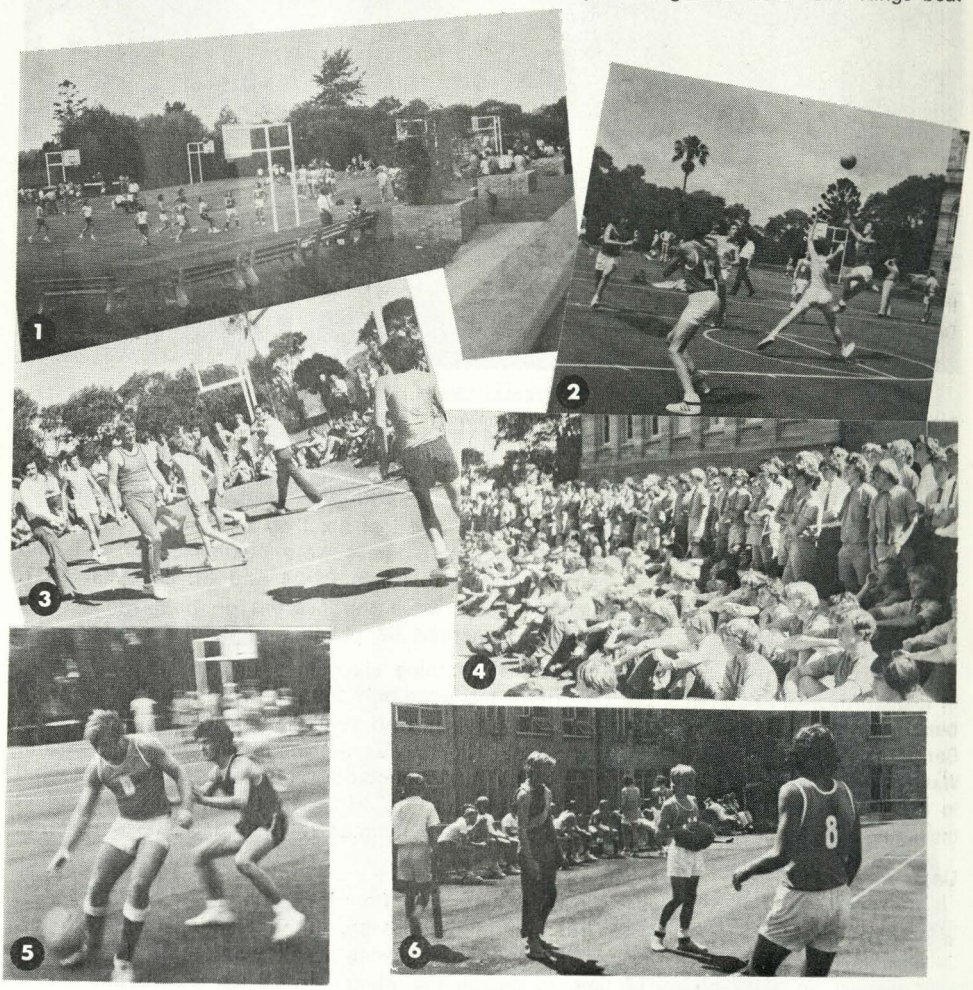
behind him was Nicholas Housego, while Michael Croker, Peter Meagher and Scott Lyons managed a basket or two each game.

The B team could only win one game and they lost nine. However many of the games were very close — Grammar 28-22; Kings 19-14; Newington 18-11. These games were late in the season, and the improvement we made can be judged from the fact that earlier on Kings had beaten us 48-8 and Newington 36-14. Geoff Knight was top scorer with 30 points. John Fegan did very well to be second top scorer, since he played in only half the games.

Only four games could be arranged for the C's and all were lost.

Under 14

If one judges success by the number of games won, then the Under 14A was our most successful team. Ten games were won and only three games were lost. Kings beat



BASKETBALL.

1. The general scene every Saturday morning. **2.** Ballet has nothing on this! **3.** The players — Masters v. Boys. **4.** The spectators. **5.** Ken Prior coming round the corner. **6.** Michael Croker, one of our refs.



BASKETBALL: UNDER 15

Back Row: M. Rowbotham, M. McCrossin, T. Hellum, P. Meagher, J. Fegan, R. Fabri, S. Lyons, C. Boldiston.
Centre Row: R. Hayter, D. Dobson, H. Windsor, D. Nixon, M. Deltoer, J. Brady, T. Burfitt-Williams, G. Knight.
Seated: C. Joseph, A. Seeto, A. Keenan, M. Croker, M. Hawcroft, L. Capel, N. Housego.

us in both rounds of the season 36-14 and 29-15, Newington beat us in the first round 28-26, but we had our revenge later, 15-9 in the last game. Coached by Mr. Brock whose theme was "defence" the team made good use of its tall and fast forwards, Michael Dargaville and David MacQuillan. Of our 337 points Dargaville got 168 and MacQuillan 73. Fine rebounding by David Gallagher, who also scored well with 45 points, kept the opponents from scoring on many occasions.

The B's played many close games and in some cases where we lost in the first round the tables were turned. Of the ten games played three were won and seven lost. Our best men were Vincent Moran, Justin McDonell and Michael Pittorino.



BASKETBALL: UNDER 14

Back Row: P. Rougon, M. Daragville, D. MacQuillan, P. Hughes, N. Barneveld.
Centre Row: V. Moran, W. Carney, D. Cotter, M. Bridger, N. Boyd, C. Wilson.
Seated: M. Roche, J. Patrick, D. Gallagher, Mr. J. Brock, P. Becker, G. Fitzgerald, K. Evans.



BASKETBALL: UNDER 13

Back Row: N. Ireland, C. Murray, A. Brown, N. Perrignon, A. Bambach, M. Watson.
Seated: R. Hooper, M. Lewis, D. Housego, Mr. R. van Bergen, J. Millington, A. Gibson, P. Joseph.

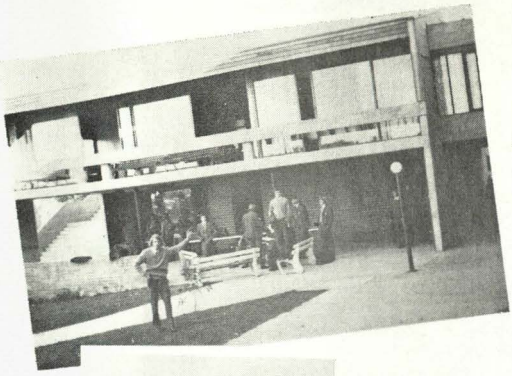
The C's played six games and only two were lost. Two games were drawn and in neither case was the extra period played to find the winner. One of the drawn games was against Newington, but in the last game of the season we beat them 12-8. One of the most exciting games was a 26-26 draw against St. Joseph's. In all our opponents scored only 14 more points than we did. The totals were 94-80.

Under 13

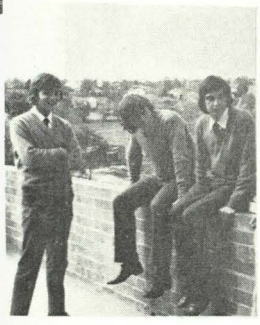
The A team enjoyed a good season by winning five of their seven games. Captained by David Housego they improved remarkably and in their last game defeated Newington 64-0. Housego scored 102 of the team's total of 198 points, but Nicholas Perrignon and Adam Brown scored well on occasions with their accurate shooting. Only 80 points were scored against them.

The B, C and D teams played when games could be arranged for them. All in this age group are enthusiastic basketballers, so that the game has really come to stay.

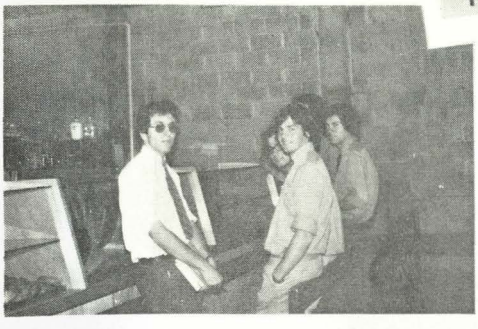


















MORE ABOUT 1st DIVISION.



OPEN TENNIS

Back Row: P. Cage, P. Dignam, P. Crowley, M. Baker, C. Morgan.
Seated: A. Anderson, M. Neylan, P. Barkl, Mr. B. Kinnaird, C. Dalton, A. Ormandy, R. Gibson.

Sixty boys played in the G.P.S. tennis in the first term, when the competition was held. Points were recorded for the First and Second teams only, and in both these grades we did badly, but as most of our teams were made up from fifth formers we are hoping for better results in 1975. Our number one player, Paul Barkl, was selected for the G.P.S. Seconds to play at White City against the Associated Schools.

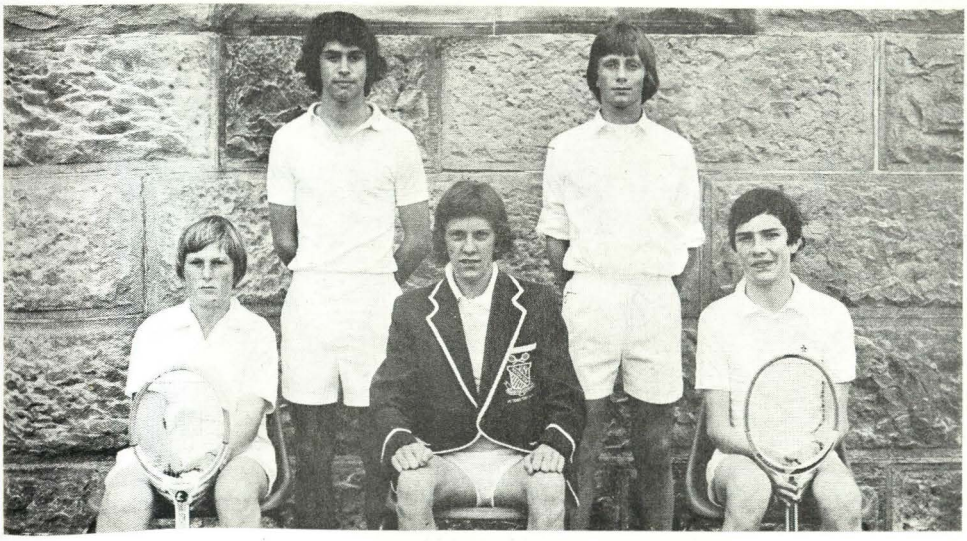
The Under 16 teams are developing into strong combinations. Both the A and B teams went through the season undefeated. The A team should add strength to our Open players next year. The most improved player in this group was David Cotter.

The Under 15A team was also undefeated in the season; but the Under 14 group was disappointing and failed to realise the early expectation, though A. Bolger, J. Campbell, A. Druce and G. Kirk are promising players.

In early May we had a most enjoyable barbecue at the school, at which the Open and Under 16 teams and their parents were present. It was a first venture and met with all the success we had hoped for. Our thanks are due especially to Mr. N. J. de Launey and Mr. and Mrs. O. J. Barkl for their running of the evening.

In the second term we played in a combined G.P.S. and Associated Schools' competition. Since many of our first grade players were in football teams, others who would otherwise have had no chance to represent us took their place. It was most noticeable how their standard of tennis has, as a result, improved .

In October twelve of our junior boys acted as ball boys for the Australian Indoor Championships. The chance to see at close hand the world's champion players, and a holiday from school to do so, has made this one of the most popular events of the school year.



TENNIS CHAMPIONS

Back Row: Under 16, S. Maxwell. Under 15, A. Anderson.
Seated: Junior School, J. Druce. Open, P. Barkl. Under 14, A. Bolger.

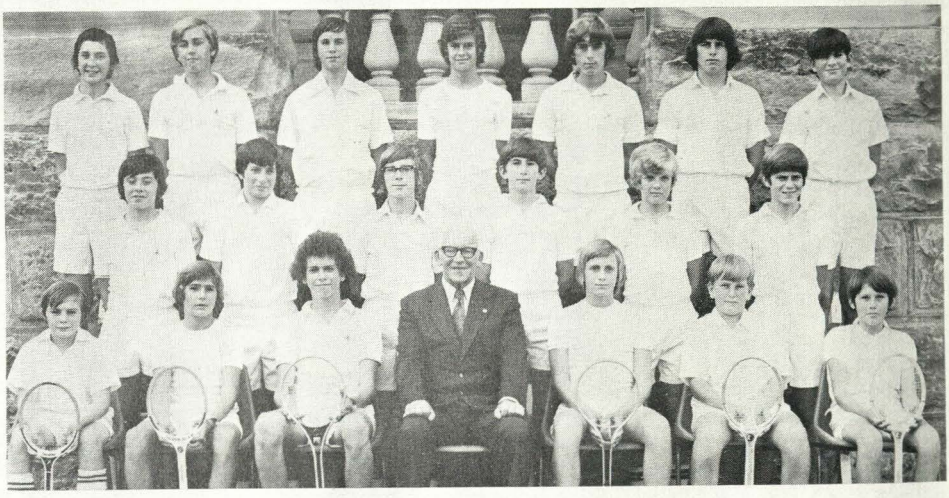


UNDER 16

Back Row: P. Hendriks, W. de Launey, B. Smith, M. Norris, E. van Voorthuysen, M. O'Neill.
Seated: G. Hugh, E. Collins, S. Maxwell, Miss B. Hume, L. Curtin, D. Remond, J. Curtin.

Our thanks are due to Mr. B. Muggeridge for taking on the task of coaching and organising the tennis during second term, to Miss Hume and Messrs. B. Mott and R. Quirk for the help they gave in travelling and umpiring the matches on Saturdays, to Mrs. P. J. Anderson for providing refreshments for our senior teams and our visitors during the competition.

We appreciate what Messrs. C. Swan and K. Smith from Edwards' Coaching School have done in teaching our beginners the fundamentals of the game. Evidence of their



UNDER 15 AND 14

Back Row: M. Quarrell, M. Ryan, P. Neville, I. Shillington, A. Kenny, M. Tuor, D. McKillop.
Centre Row: G. Kirk, J. Campbell, W. Nettheim, A. Druce, A. Forrest, M. Hampson.
Seated: R. Percival, W. Laurence, D. Kinchington, Mr. B. Kinnaird, A. Anderson, J. Druce, A. Braun.

work is apparent in the general improvement of standard in our players and the firm footing which tennis now has in the school.

G.P.S. COMPETITION — A TEAMS

	S.H.S.		S.J.C.		N.C.		T.S.C.		T.K.S.		S.C.E.G.S.		G.S.S.	
	S	G	S	G	S	G	S	G	S	G	S	G	S	G
Open	W	9 74	No		L	6 54	L	1 28	W	11 69	L	0 18	L	0 19
		6 65	Play			9 64		13 73		2 34		12 72		12 73
Under 16	W	6 36	No		W	6 36	W	4 31	W	4 31	W	5 31	W	5 34
		0 8	Play			0 6		2 25		2 19		1 22		1 17
Under 15	W	6 36	No		W	5 34	W	5 32	W	3 28	W	6 36	W	3 25
		0 6	Play			1 14		1 12		3 24		0 10		3 22
Under 14	W	5 32	No		No		W	6 36	L	2 26	L	0 18	L	3 22
		1 9	Play		Play			0 2		4 32		6 37		3 28

SWIMMING, 1974

Plato wrote about the dangers of excess in competitive schoolboy sport, warning that it could result in one becoming "an unintelligent philistine with no use for reasoned conviction, and an animal addiction to settle everything by brute force. His life is one of clumsy ignorance, unrelieved by grace or beauty" *(The Republic)*. In the light of an unspectacular season of swimming, with no wins recorded at Invitation Carnivals, this discovery from ancient writings was most timely. The implication might be that the swimming team was made up of souls of grace and beauty, full of reasoned conviction!!!

Whatever one might think about this it must be said that the captain, David Archer, was at all times co-operative. His team was composed of a very pleasant bunch of boys, mainly from Forms 1, 2 and 3. Certainly there was no evidence of "brute force", inside or outside the various pools. It was a pleasant, if not really rewarding season. Rumours of a College pool appear to be getting louder and for the team this is good news.

ANNUAL COLLEGE CARNIVAL, MONDAY, FEBRUARY 18

Open

50 m Freestyle
1, D. Archer; 2, M. Hill; 3, P. Farrell; 4, M. Wadsworth (30.0).

100 m Freestyle
1, D. Archer; 2, M. Hill; 3, P. Connelley; 4, R. Burke (1.12.1).

200 m Freestyle
1, T. Goldrick; 2, D. Archer; 3, M. Bannon.

50 m Backstroke
1, T. Goldrick; 2, A. Anderson; 3, J. Atkin; 4, M. Morgan.

50 m Butterfly
1, T. Goldrick; 2, M. Hill; 3, M. Wadsworth; 4, M. Morgan.

50 m Breaststroke
1, M. Hill; 2, P. Farrell; 3, P. Connelley; 4, A. Hegarty (41.5).

Under 17

50 m Freestyle
1, M. Morgan; 2, J. Roberts; 3, D. Asprey (30.4).

100 m Freestyle
1, M. Sawyer; 2, D. Asprey; 3, P. Hosie (1.12.0).

50 m Backstroke
1, A. de Carvalho; 2, M. Morgan; 3, P. Hosie (37.0).

50 m Breaststroke
1, M. Morgan; 2, A. Abbott; 3, A. Pittorino (40.1).



SWIMMING

Back Row: S. Weeks, D. Ryan, R. O'Sullivan, M. Hill, M. Morgan, D. de Carvalho, D. Asprey.
Middle Row: S. Clinton, R. McKay, B. Davidson, M. Anderson, S. Hunter, J. Ballhausen, A. Anderson, S. Moore.
Front Row: S. Dumbrell, M. Roche, M. Cahill, T. Goldrick, Mr. J. Kennedy, D. Archer (c), A. Meagher, W. Laurence, M. Laurence.

Under 16

50 m Freestyle

1, S. Weeks; 2, M. Anderson; 3, M. Chapman (30.0).

100 m Freestyle

1, D. Ryan; 2, M. Anderson; 3, R. McGregor (1.10.1).

200 m Freestyle

1, A. Anderson; 2, D. Ryan; 3, P. McGregor (2.36.2).

50 m Backstroke

1, A. Brooks; 2, B. O'Connor; 3, S. Maxwell (40.3).

50 m Butterfly

1, S. Weeks; 2, D. McElhone; 3, S. Maxwell (37.0).

50 m Breaststroke

1, M. Anderson; 2, D. Ryan; 3, M. Williams (42.3).

Under 15

50 m Freestyle

1, A. Anderson; 2, A. Solano; 3, R. O'Sullivan (30.1).

100 m Freestyle

1, A. Anderson; 2, A. Solano; 3, P. McGregor (1.9.6).

50 m Backstroke

1, B. Davidson; 2, J. Gouvernet; 3, G. Fitzgerald (40.6).

50 m Butterfly

1, B. Davidson; 2, A. Solano; 3, A. Anderson (36.6).

50 m Breaststroke

1, B. Davidson; 2, M. Tarlinton; 3, R. Dillon (42.5).

Under 14

50 m Freestyle

1, S. Hunter; 2, D. Westhoff; 3, M. Lawrence (42.4).

100 m Freestyle

1, S. Hunter; 2, M. Lawrence; 3, A. Meagher (1.15.0).

50 m Backstroke

1, A. Meagher; 2, C. Goldrick; 3, D. Westhoff (40.7).

50 m Butterfly

1, D. Westhoff; 2, P. Bradshaw; 3, A. Meagher.

50 m Breaststroke

1, J. Ballhausen; 2, S. Hunter; 3, A. Meagher (45.0).

Under 13

50 m Freestyle

1, G. Eakin; 2, M. Hampson; 3, S. Moore.

100 m Freestyle

1, M. Hampson; 2, R. McKay; 3, N. Asprey (1.24.9).

50 m Backstroke

1, M. Hampson; 2, M. McGregor; 3, S. Moore (47.6).

50 m Breaststroke

1, S. Dumbrill; 2, G. Eakin; 3, M. Bayfield (45.0).

Under 13 (Junior School)

50 m Freestyle

1, D. Hunter; 2, R. Nowland; 3, D. Meagher (35.5).

50 m Backstroke

1, D. Hunter; 2, S. Clinton; 3, M. Kenny (43.4).

50 m Breaststroke

1, D. Hunter; 2, M. Kenny; 3, R. Nowland (63.8).

Under 12 (Junior School)

50 m Freestyle

1, A. Shillington; 2, A. Wunderlich; 3, D. Costa (38.2).

50 m Backstroke

1, D. Costa; 2, A. Shillington; 3, J. Martin (43.6).

50 m Breaststroke

1, M. Harper; 2, R. Pullinan; 3, J. Martin (50.2).

Champion

College Swimming Champion: T. Goldrick.

Under 17: M. Morgan

Under 16: S. Weeks.

Under 15: B. Davidson.

Under 14: S. Hunter.

Under 13: M. Hampson.

Under 13: D. Hunter.

Under 12: A. Shillington.

We thank all, staff, prefects and boys, especially those from Form 2 for the help they gave to run the carnival.

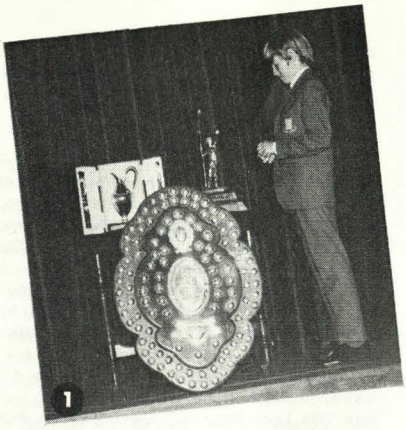
ENTERED RIVERVIEW 1974

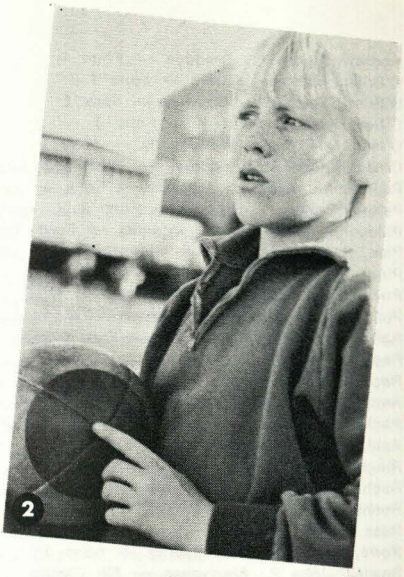
Armstrong, Anthony J., Roseville Chase — Form 3
Ashcroft, Paul F., Nowra — Form 1
Ball, Jonathan V., Wollstonecraft — Form I
Ballhausen, W. John, Narromine — Form 3
Baxter, Jeter J., Northwood — Form 2
Beach, Richard, L., Warren — Form 1
Beniac, Phillip A., Glen Innes — Form 1
Berton, Peter, D., Roseville — Form 1
Bourke, Garry G., St. Ives — Form 1
Bourke, Michael V., St. Ives — Form 1
Boyle, Stephen P., Mosman — 6th Class
Brassil, Paul V., Ryde — Form 1
Brewster, Richard N., St. Ives — 6th Class
Bridger, Matthew G., Campbell — Form 3
Brown, Russell D., Clareville — Form 1
Bubb, Anthony R., Killara — 6th Class
Chance, Nicholas F., Mosman — Form 1
Chater, Alfred S., Lane Cove — Form 1
Clinton, Shane W., Narellan — Form 1
Collins, Peter A., Longueville — 6th Class
Collins, John W., Lane Cove — Form 2
Collins, Matthew P., Lane Cove — Form 1
Costa, David A., Lane Cove — 6th Class
Coulthurst, Robert M., Killara — 6th Class
Coulthurst, Roger J., Killara — Form 1
Cox, Byron J., Putney — Form 1
Dalton, David G., Cremorne — Form 1
Darmody, Ian F., Yass — Form 1
Da Roza, Christopher J., Warren — Form 1
Davies, Matthew R., St. Ives — Form 2
Davis, Mark P., St. Ives — Form 1
Delaney, Lionel N., Kellyville — 6th Class
De Lasala, Robert E., Mosman — Form 1
Dillon, Andrew N., Moree — Form 1
Docker, Gerald J., Newport Beach — 6th Class
Donohoe, Simon J., Paddington — Form 1
Douglas, Peter J., Epping — Form 2
Dowling, Michael C., Hunter's Hill — Form 1
Drake, F. John, Chatswood — Form 1
Egan, David C., Warren — 6th Class
Egan, Owen E., Warren — 6th Class
Emberson, Carl R., Suva — 6th Class
Evans, Gregory J,. Hunter's Hill — Form 1
Fabbro, Antony R., Hunter's Hill — 6th Class
Fabbro, John, Hunter's Hill — Form 4
Fabbro, Mark, Hunter's Hill — Form 1
Facer, Denis G., Lindfield — 6th Class
Fegan, John L., Northwood — Form 3
Fessey, Edward, Brewarrina — 6th Class
Flynn, Stephen P., Mudgee — Form 5
Falkland, Michael J., Lane Cove — Form 4
Gallego, Mark F., Cremorne — Form 5
Gerrard, Christopher, Adamstown Hts. — Form 4
Gibson, Anthony W., Dee Why — Form 1
Giles, John J., Ryde — Form 1
Gillespie, John H., Queanbeyan — Form 1
Glasheen, Matthew C., Lindfield — Form 1
Goldrick, John P., St. Ives — 6th Class
Grant, Charles R., Wollstonecraft — Form 4
Gyory, Attila E., Canterbury — Form 3
Hackett, Michael S., Turramurra — 6th Class
Harper, Matthew R., Pymble — Form 1
Hastings, John L., Pennant Hills — 6th Class
Hayes, Barry D., Gladesville — Form 1
Hayter, Robin W., Lane Cove — Form 3
Hehir, Mark D., Forrest — Form 1
Henwood, Paul D., Gordon — Form 1
Heywood, John T., Killarney Hts. — 6th Class
Hill, Sean A., Roseville — Form 1
Honner, Michael R., Jugiong — Form 1
Hore, Thomas D., Turramurra — Form 1
Horton, Edmund J., Mosman — Form 2
Hosie, Paul B., Lismore — Form 5
Hugh, Robert D., Roseville — Form 1
Hughes, Patrick, Balgowlah — Form 2
Hunter, Damian R., Turramurra — Form 1
Ingleson, Peter J., Nth. Turramurra — Form 1
Ingram, Scott W., Wee Waa — Form 1
James, David A., Newcastle — Form 1
Jones, Rodney M., Hunter's Hill — Form 1
Joseph, Peter J., Wagga Wagga — Form 1
Kaney, Keith F., Killarney Hts. — Form 1
Kenny, David K., Mendooran — Form 1
Kirk, Andrew B., Riverview — 6th Class
Knappick, Craig S., East Ryde — Form 1
La Delle, Grant E., Newport Beach — Form 2
Law, Stephen, Pymble — Form 1
Lenehan, Anthony H., Coolac — Form 1
Lenehan, William J., Wagga Wagga — 6th Class
Leslie, Stephen M., Pymble — Form 1
Lim, Patrick I., Balgowlah Hts. — Form 1
Lind, Andrew J., East Lindfield — Form 1
Loneragan, Francis J., Mudgee — 6th Class
Macken, Hugh I., Mosman — Form 1
Malloy, John F., Lane Cove — Form 1
Maloney, Simon J., Wollongong — 6th Class
Maylnicz, Leszak, Papua — Form 1
Martin, John D., Wahroonga — Form 1
McArley, Simon J., Wollstonecraft — Form 1
McCann, Michael J., Lane Cove — Form 1
McCloskey, Anthony R., Clifton Gardens — Form 1
McCormick, Hugh A., Hay — Form 1
McNally, Andrew W., Killara — Form 1
Medina, Norman M., Vaucluse — Form 1
Milharcic, Paul J., Coogee — Form 1
Millington, John R., Warrawee — Form 1
Miniter, Paul A., Northbridge — Form 1
Molloy, Hugh D., Hunter's Hill — Form 1
Moore, David B., Linley Point — Form 1
Moore, Nicholas W., St. Ives — Form 5
Moran, David F., Castlecrag — 6th Class
Morris, St. John G., Ginninderra — Form 3
Mulhearn, Sean St. C., Turramurra — 6th Class
Munro, Christopher J., Concord — 6th Class
Murphy, Gregory F., East Ryde — 6th Class
Neville, Gregory J., New Guinea — Form 2
Neville, Michael A., New Guinea — 6th Class
Nolan, Humphrey W., Bellevue Hill — Form 1
Nolan, Jim T., Millers Point — Form 1
Noonan, David C., Nevertire — Form 1

Norday, Steven L., Braddon — Form 4
O'Brien, Matthew, Killara — Form 1
O'Brien, Patrick J., Bayview — Form 5
O'Dea, Peter J., Killara — Form 3
O'Malley, T. Sean, Wollongong — Form 1
Orosa, Melchor, Philippines — Form 2
Palfreeman, Luka A., Mosman — Form 5
Peters, Robert M., Epping — Form 1
Pidcock, Christopher L., Mosman — Form 1
Pinn, Brian A., Lane Cove — Form 2
Pinn, Robert J., Lane Cove — Form 1
Price, Christopher G., Canberra — Form 2
Pullinen, Raimond A., Cheltenham — Form 1
Rafferty, Wayne J., Hawthorn — Form 2
Ragg, D. Mark, Fiji — 6th Class
Ragg, Robert J., Cronulla — Form 1
Rattigan, Mark A., Killarney Hts. — Form 1
Redler, Christopher W., Point Piper — 6th Class
Reid, William F., Longreach — 6th Class
Ringler, Clive W., Wyndham — 6th Class
Roche, Patrick J., Moss Vale — Form 1
Roche, Michael W., Middle Cove — Form 1
Ross, Ronald D., Epping — Form 4
Rowe, Michael J., Castlecrag — Form 1
Rowley, John P., Merrygoen — 6th Class
Rusconi, Mark A., Northwood — 6th Class
Ryan, Damian G., Wagga Wagga — Form 1
Ryan, Damian P., East Roseville — Form 1
Sawyer, Geoffrey J., Pymble — Form 1
Sawyer, Mark A., Pymble — Form 5
Sherwood, Nicholas S., Upper Bingara — Form 3
Shillington, Andrew D., Hunter's Hill — 6th Class
Sloane, Maurice J., Cunnamulla — Form 1
Smith, J. Keppell, Killarney Hts. — Form 4
Sprouster, Michael P., Roseville — 6th Class
Sykes, Murray J., Humula — Form 1
Tait, Christopher V., Lane Cove — Form 1
Thackray, Paul J., Longueville — Form 1
Thurston, Michael J., Castle Cove — 6th Class
Tighe, David A., Turramurra — Form 1
Tonkin, Philip R., North Star — Form 1
Valos, Michael, Riverview — Form 1
Van Der Loo, Theo D., Cammeray — Form 1
Versace, Michael K., Mosman — Form 1
Wallich, Peter A., Gordon — Form 1
Walsh, John M., Wahroonga — Form 1
Wilkinson, Andrew M., Sylvania — 6th Class
Wood, Martin A., Wahroonga — 6th Class
Wunderlich, Andrew C., Forestville — Form 1

LEFT RIVERVIEW 1973

Anisimoff, A. R.
Baudish, P. A.
Boyd, M. F.
Boyle, R. X.
Brennan, K. D.
Burfitt, T. J.
Byrnes, P. M.
Cahill, A. L.
Casey, B. P.
Cassidy, P. J.
Charteris, A. H.
Christian, A. R.
Clifton, R. J.
Coolican, M. R.
Corcoran, D. A.
Corcoran, M. A.
Corea, M. D.
Crowe, A. J.
Curtis, N. A.
Dalton, T. J.
d'Apice, L. R.
Dargaville, J. B.
Davidson, A. J.
Davis, J. C.
Deakin, G. J.
Dearn, J. G.
de Clercq, M. P.
Diethelm, A. G.
Dillon, D. J.
Dillon, P. A.
Dobson, K. L.
Donohoe, M. J.
Drury, T. J.
Ellis, L. M.
Enright, W. I.
Fitzgerald, T. V.
Fleming, J. A.
Furlong, D. C.
Gallagher, P. M.
Galvin, E. F.
Gillespie, M. J.
Gorman, A. B.
Gray, R. W.
Greathead, J. A.
Hansen, N. A.
Harvey, D. R.
Hollingdale, M. P.
Horsley, W. P.
Hughes, B. H.
Hurley, J. F.
Keighery, M. D.
Kennedy, J. P.
Kish, S. F.
Larkins, R. J.
Lehane, A. J.
Lemon, N. D.
Lenehan, G. R.
L'Estrange, T. I.
Long, D. J.
Lynch, B. F.
McClure, C. D.
McCooe, M. J.
McDermott, M. J.
Macdonald, I. A.
McDonald, G. J.
McDonnell, D. J.
McElwain, D. J.
McEncroe, D. M.
McGrath, B. R.
McGrath, D. M.
McGrath, W. P.
Macken, J. V.
Maclurcan, J. D.
McNeill, D. R.
Magney, G. P.
Maloney, K. G.
Maxwell, D. J.
Meagher, D. P.
Miller, J. N.
Mitchell, A. N.
Mitchell, P. J.
Montgomery, R. E.
Mulcahy, M. J.
Murphy, P. A.
Murray, T. I.
Nolan, A. N.
Noone, M. J.
O'Brien, R. F.
O'Connor, M. V.
O'Connor, P. M.
O'Keefe, D. J.
O'Neill, P. G.
O'Ryan, N. G.
O'Sullivan, T. M.
Page, G. J.
Parnell, A. J.
Quan, W.
Quinn, R. J.
Randell, R. R.
Renshaw, J. E.
Roarty, C. J.
Rogers, J. F.
Rogers, T. L.
Rothery, D. J.
Russell, R. A.
Russell, W. L.
Ryan, J. M.
Ryan, M. A.
Ryan, W. G. B.
Scroope, S. J.
Serafini, L. E.
Simpson, R. P.
Sivertsen, N. J.
Slocum, D. J.
Smith, A. F.
Smith, A. L.
Smith, T. A.
Sproule, G. C.
Sullivan, W. D.
Sullivan, W. J.
Tava, I. S.
Thurn, J. M.
Tooth, P. P.
Tovey, R. E.
Trapaga, J. I.
Watson, R. A.
Webster, P. J.
Weeks, B. W.
Westhoff, G. P.
Wilding, J. L.
Wilson, C. G.
Wood, N. E.
Yuill, D. S.













SOME THIRD DIVISIONERS IN THEIR QUIETER MOMENTS.

1. Jo Atkinson wonders whether he will ever have such luck. **2.** Craig Pudig wondering how he'll fare. **3.** Julian Maul and Leon Darmody take time off for a "little something". **4.** Sam Hunter, Sandy Meagher and Peter McGregor on their best behaviour. **5.** So too Mark O'Donnell, John O'Kane, David Tarlinton and Mark O'Neill. **6.** Some Second Formers engrossed in basketball.

	English	Maths	Science	Mod. History	Anc. History	Geography	Economics	French	Latin	Greek	Dutch	Italian	Music	Agriculture
ANISIMOFF, A. R.	2	1	1	1										
BAUDISH, P. E.	2	1	1			2		1						
BOYD, M. F.	2	2F	1			2	2							
BOYLE, J. F.	2	3			2	1	1							
BOYLE, R. X.	2	1	1					1						
BRENNAN, K. D.	2		2S	1		2	2							
BURFITT, T. J.	2	2S	2F			1	1							
BYRNES, P. M.	1	2S		1	1			2						
CAHILL, A. L.	2	2S	2F			2	2							
CASEY, B. P.				2		2	2							
CASSIDY, P. J.	2	3	2S			2	3							
CHRISTIAN, A. R.		3	2S			2	2							
CLIFTON, R. J.	2	2F	1	2										
COOLICAN, M. R.	2	2F	1				1							
CORCORAN, D. A.	2	2S	2S			2	2							
CROWE, A. J.	3	3					2							
D'APICE, L. R.	2	2F	2F	1										
DAVIDSON, A. J.	3	2S	2S			2	2							
DAVIS, J. C.	3													
DE CLERCQ, M. P.	2	2F		2	2			1						
DEAKIN, G. J.	1	1	1					3						
DEARN, J. G.	1	2F	2F	2										
DIETHELM, A. G.	1	1	1						1					
DILLON, P. A.	2	2S	2S			1	2							
DOBSON, K. L.	3	2S	2S			2	2							
DONOHOE, M. J.	1	1	1					1						
DRURY, T. J.	3	2F	2F				2							
ELLIS, L. M.	1	1	2F				1							
ENRIGHT, W. I.	1	1	1					1	1					
FITZGERALD, T. V.	3	2F	2F			1								
FLEMING, J. A.	2	2S	2S	2			2							
FURLONG, D. C.	1			1	1			2						
GALLAGHER, P. M.	2	2F	2F			2								
GALVIN, E. F.	2	3			3	2	3							
GILLESPIE, M. J.	1	2F	1						1	1				
GRAY, R. W.	2	2F	1	1										
GREATHEAD, J. A.	2	2S	2F			2								1
HANSEN, N. A.	2	2F	1			1								
HARVEY, D. R.	2	2S	2S	1		2								
HAY, M. F.	2			2	3		2							

Higher School Certificate — Continued

	English	Maths	Science	Mod. History	Anc. History	Geography	Economics	French	Latin	Greek	Dutch	Italian	Music	Agriculture
HOLLINGDALE, M. P.	1	2S		2	1			2						
HORSLEY, W. P.	1	1	1					1						
HUGHES, B. H.	1	2F	1			1								
HURLEY, J. F.	2	2F	2F			2	1							
KEIGHERY, M. D.	2	2S	2S	1		1								
KENNEDY, J. P.	2	1	1						1	1				
KISH, S. F.	2	2S	2S	2				3						
L'ESTRANGE, T. I.	2	2S	2S			1	1							
LARKINS, R. J.	2	1	2F						1					
LEHANE, A. J.		3	2S			3	3							
LEMON, N. D.	2	3	2S			2	2							
LENEHAN, G. R.	2	2S	2S			2	1							
LEWIS, S. H.	2	2F	2F	1										
LYNCH, B. F.	2	2F	2F					1						
MacDONALD, I. A.	2	2S			2	2	2							
MACLURCAN, J. D.	1	1	1						1					
MAGNEY, G. P.	2	3					2	2						
MALONEY, K. G.	2	2S			2	2	2							
MAXWELL, D. J.	1	2S			1		1	1						
McCLURE, C. D.	2	3			2	2	3							
McCOOE, M. J.	1	2F	1					1						
McDERMOTT, M. J.	2	2F	1						2					
McDONALD, G. J.	1	2F	1						1	1				
McENCROE, D. M.	2	3		2	2		2							
McNAMARA, J. G.	2	2F	1				1							
McNEILL, D. R.	2	2F	2F			1								
MEAGHER, D. P.	2	2S			1			2	1					
MILLER, J. N.	2		2S	1		1	1							
MULCAHY, M. J.	2	1	1				2							
MURPHY, P. A.	2	3			2	2								
MURRAY, T. I.	2	3			1	1	1							
NOLAN, A. N.	1	2S	2S	1		1								
NOONE, M. J.	1	2S			1	1								
O'BRIEN, R. F.	2	2S	2S			1	2							
O'CONNOR, M. V.	3	2S	2S	2			2							
O'NEILL, P. G.	3	2S					3	3	2					
O'RYAN, N. G.	2	2S	1			1	1							
O'SULLIVAN, T. M.	1	2F	1			1								
QUAN, W. W.		2F	2F			2	1							
QUINN, R. J.	1	2F	1			1								

	English	Maths	Science	Mod. History	Anc. History	Geography	Economics	French	Latin	Greek	Dutch	Italian	Music	Agriculture
RANDELL, R. R.		2S	2S			3	2							
ROGERS, J. F.	1	1	1						1					
ROGERS, T. L.	1	1	1	1										
ROTHERY, D. J.	1	1	1				1							
RUSSELL, W. L.	2	2S	2S			1	2							
RYAN, J. M.	1	1			1				1	1				
RYAN, M. A.	2	2F	1						1					
RYAN, W. G.	2	2F	1			2								
SCROOPE, S. J.	1	2S	2S			1	2							
SERAFINI, L. E.		3	2S			3	3							
SIMPSON, R. P.	1	1	1	1										
SIVERTSEN, N. J.	2					2	2							
SMITH, A. L.	2	2S	2S			2	1							
SMITH, T. A.	3	2F	2F			2								
SPROULE, G. C.	2	2F	1					2						
STIFFE, N. J.	3	2S			2	3	2							
SULLIVAN, W. D.	2	2F	1			1								
SULLIVAN, W. J.	2	2F	2F			2								
TAVA, I. E.	2	2S	2S			2	2							
THURN, J. M.	2	2S	2S	1		2								
TOOTH, P. P.	3	2S	2S			2	2							
WATSON, R. A.	2	2F	2F				2							
WEBSTER, P. J.	2	3		2		1	2							
WEEKS, B. W.	3	1	1				2							
WESTHOFF, G. P.	2	3	3			2	2							
WILDING, J. L.	2	2F	2F				2							
WILSON, C. G.	2	3				2	3							
YUILL, S. D.	2	2F	2F	2										

Number of Matriculations: 90

Number of 1 Level Passes:

English	26	Greek	4
Mathematics	19	French	9
Science	34	Economics	15
Modern History	14	Geography	21
Ancient History	8	Latin	11

SCHOOL CERTIFICATE

	English	Science	Maths	Geography	History	Commerce	French	Latin	Greek	Agriculture	Music	Art	German	Italian
ABBOT, A. J.	A	A	A		A		A	A	A					
ANDERSON, D. W.	P	A	C	A	A	A								
ANDERSON, M. B.	C	A	A	A	A	A								
ANTALA, P. P.	P	A	A	C	A	C								
ASPREY, A. J.	A	A	A	A	A		A							
ASPREY, D. P.	A	A	A		A		A	A						
BARKL, P. J.	A	A	A	A	A	A								
BENECKE, A. M.	A	A	A	A	A		A							
BOWERS, P. H.	P	A	C	C	A	P								
BRADRIDGE, M. F.	A	A	A		A		A	A						
BRIDGER, C. B.	A	A	C	A	A	A				P				
BRYANT, J. D.	A	A	A	A	A		A							
BYRNES, S. A.	A	A	A	A	A	A								
CHAPMAN, M. R.	A	A	A	A	A		A							
CHRISTIAN, T. P.	A	A	A	A	A	A								
CLARK, C. H.	A	A	C	A	A	C								
COLE, W. M.	A	A	A	A	A	A								
COLLINS, J. R.	A	A	A		A	A		A						
COOK, D. J.	A	A	A	A	A	A								
COREA, M. D.	A	A	A	A	A		A							
CRIMMINGS, J.	A	A	A	A	A	A								
CURRIE, B. D.	A	A	C	A	A	A								
CURTIN, A. G.	A	A	A		A		A	A						
D'APICE, P. B.	A	A	A	A	A	A								
D'ARCY, P. D.	A	A	C	A	A	A								
DARMODY, C. K.	C	A	A	A	A	A								
DE CARVALHO, A. J.	A	A	A		A		A	A	A					
DENT, M. G.	P	A	A	A	A	A								
DILLON, D. J.	M	A	C	P	A	C								
DONNELLY, V. T.	A	A	P	A	A	P								
DOOLEY, P. E.	A	A	A	A	A	A								
DOWNES, M. F.	A	A	A		A	A		A						
ELL, M. J.	A	A	A	A	A		A							
FAHEY, E. J.	A	A	C	A	A	A								
FESSEY, S. T.	A	A	C	A	A	A								
GIBSON, R. L.	C	A	C	A	A		A							
GILLESPIE, D. A.	A	A	A		A		A	A	A					
GREENE, T. E.	P	A	C	C	A	A								
HANNA, M. N.	A	A	A		A		A	A	A					
HEDGER, J. F.	C	A	C	A	A	A				A				
HEHIR, P. J.	A	A	A		A		A	A						
HENDRIKS, P. J.	A	A	A		A		A	A						
IMPEY, M. R.	C	A	A	A	A	A								

	English	Science	Maths	Geography	History	Commerce	French	Latin	Greek	Agriculture	Music	Art	German	Italian
IRELAND, G. S.	A	A	A	A	A		A							
KAVANAGH, M. F.	A	A	A	A	A		A							
KENNY, M. J.	C	A	A	A	A	P				A				
KIROV, M. J.	A	A	A		A		A	A	A					
LEAHY, A. G.	A	A	A	A	A		A							
LEAHY, F. G.	P	A	C	A	A	A				P				
LUDEKE, P. A.	C	A	C	A	A	A								
LYLE, J. B.	A	A	A	A	A		A							
LYNCH, M. N.	P	A	A	C	A		A							
MacDONELL, D. J.	A	A	A		A		A	A				C		
MACKEN, J. V.	P	A	P		A		A	A						
MAGEE, J. O.	C	A	C	A	A	A								
MAKER, B. N.	C	A	A	A	A	C								
MALOUF, G. F.	A	A	A		A		A	A						
McALARY, M. F.	C	A	C	A	A	A								
McCLINTOCK, J. S.	A	A	A		A		A	A						
McELWAIN, D. D.	A	A	P		A		A	A						A
McGRATH, J. F.	A	A	A	A	A		A							
McGRATH, W. P.	A	A	P	C	A		C							
McGREGOR, R. P.	A	A	A		A		A	A						
McINERNEY, J. J.	A	A	A		A		A	A	A					
McKAY, G. M.	P	A	A	A	A		A			M				
MEAGHER, W. P.	A	A	A		A		A	A						
MILLER, G. J.	A	A	A		A		A	A						
MONTGOMERY, R. G.	C	P	C	A	A	C								
MORGAN, M. J.	A	A	A		A		A	A						
NEVILLE, T. P.	C	A	C	C	A	P								
NOONE, C. J.	A	A	C	A	A	A								
O'CONNOR, P. M.	A	A	A	A	A		A			C				
ORMANDY, A. P.	A	A	A	A	A		A							
PAGE, G. J.	A	A	A		A		A	A						
PARNELL, A. J.	A	A	A	A	A	C								
PAYTEN, M. R.	A	A	A		A	A		A						
PETTIT, S. J.	A	A	C	C	A	A								
PITTORINO, A. J.	A	A	A	A	A		A							
PUDIG, C. P.	A	A	A		A		A	A	A					
QUAN, A. W.	C	A	A	A	A	A								
QUAN, B. Y.	P	A	A	A	A	A								
QUIGLEY, A. P.	A	A	C	A	A		A							
ROARTY, C. J.	P	A	P	P	A	C								
ROBERTS, J. L.	A	A	A	A	A		A							
ROBINSON, M. D.	A	A	A	A	A	A								
RODGERS, G. J.	C	A	P	A	A	A								

	English	Science	Maths	Geography	History	Commerce	French	Latin	Greek	Agriculture	Music	Art	German	Italian
ROGERS, D. J.	A	A	A	A	A	A								
RUSSELL, R. A.	A	A	P	A	A	A								
RYAN, D. P.	A	A	A		A		A	A						
RYAN, J. G.	C	A	P	A	A	A								
SAN MIGUEL, G. J.	A	A	A		A		A	A						
SAW, G. W.	C	A	A	A	A		A							
SCROOPE, M. D.	A	A	A	A	A	A								
SEETO, I. K.	A	A	A		A		A	A						
SERISIER, D. P.	C	A	A	A	A		A							
SHANLEY, G. F.	A	C	M	A	A		P			C				
SHARPE, M. A.	A	A	A		A		A	A						
SHEEHAN, A. J.	A	A	A	A	A		A							
SHILLINGTON, M. J.	A	A	A		A		A	A						
SINCLAIR, P. G.	A	A	A		A		A	A						
STRATTON, J. M.	P	A	C	C	A	A								
SULLIVAN, J. A.	A	A	A		A		A	A						
SULLIVAN, P. L.	A	A	A	A	A	A								
TIERNEY, S. E.	A	A	A		A		A	A						
TRAINOR, B. A.	A	A	A	A	A	A								
TRAPAGA, J. I.	A	A	A		A		A	A	A					
TWIGG, J. S.	C	A	A	A	A	A								
TYNAN, A. J.	A	A	A	A	A		A							
UPJOHN, B.	A	A	P	A	A	C								
WADSWORTH, M. J.	C	A	C	C	A	A								
WALLACE, C. J.	A	A	A	A	A	A								
WATSON, C. A.	A	A	A		A	A		A						
WEEKS, S. L.	P	A	A	A	A	A								
WILCOX, J. R.	A	A	A	A	A	A								
WOOD, N. E.	P	P	M	P	A	P								
YATES, R. J.	A	A	A	A	A		A							
YULO, J. L.	A	A	M	P	A	P								

No. who sat for S.C. 116
No. who obtained S.C. 116
No. of A Passes 608

Commonwealth Secondary Scholarships: 61

A. J. Abbott, M. B. Anderson, A. J. Asprey, D. P. Asprey, A. M. Benecke, M. F. Bradridge, J. D. Bryant, S. A. Byrnes, M. R. Chapman, T. P. Christian, J. R. Collins, D. J. Cook, M. D. Corea, J. Crimmings, A. G. Curtin, P. D. D'Arcy, A. J. de Carvalho, M. J. Ell, D. A. Gillespie, M. N. Hanna, P. J. Hehir, P. J. Hendriks, M. R. Impey, G. S. Ireland, M. J. Kirov, A. G. Leahy, J. B, Lyle, D. J. MacDonell, G. F. Malouf, J. S. McClintock, D. D. McElwain, J. F. McGrath, R. P. McGregor, J. J. McInerney, W. P. Meagher, G. J. Miller, M. J. Morgan, C. S. Noone, P. M. O'Connor, A. P. Ormandy, G. J. Page, M. R. Payten, A. J. Pittorino, J. L. Roberts, D. J. Rogers, D. P. Ryan, G. H. San Miguel, G. W. Saw, I. K. Seeto, M. A. Sharpe, A. J. Sheehan, M. J. Shillington, P. G. Sinclair, J. A. Sullivan, S. E. Tierney, B. A. Trainor, J. I. Trapaga, A. J. Tynan, C. J. Wallace, C. A. Watson, R. J. Yates.

SCHOOL STAFF

Superior: Very Rev. P. Green, S.J.

Headmaster: Rev. P. Quin, S.J.

Deputy Headmaster: Rev. J. R. Slatterie, S.J.

Master of Junior School: Rev. F. Brown, S.J.

Minister: Rev. E. Costello, S.J.

Sportsmaster: Rev. B. Leonard, S.J.

Director of the Observatory: Rev. L. Drake, S.J.

Assistant Director: Rev. L. Hession, S.J.

Observatory Seismologist: F. Rheinberger, Esq.

J. Bestford, Esq.
J. Brock, Esq.
Rev. J. Casey, S.J.
J. Castley, Esq.
P. Chatfield, Esq.
T. Dixon, Esq.
Rev. J. Doran, S.J.
D. Enock, Esq.
Rev. C. Fraser, S.J.
M. Garrity, Esq.
P. Gilchrist, Esq.
V. Glassock, Mrs.
D. Hatfield, Esq.
J. Healy, Esq.
Rev. V. Higgs, S.J.
J. Kennedy, Esq.
B. Hume, Miss
B. Kinnaird, Esq.
L. Kirkpatrick, Esq.
Rev. L. Leonard, S.J.
J. Lippman, Esq.
K. Lohan, Esq.
W. McCrossin, Esq.
Rev. C. McDonald, S.J.
Rev. A. Mersel, S.J.
P. Meyer, Esq.
J. Mott, Esq.
B. Muggeridge, Esq.
B. O'Connor, Esq.
Rev. T. O'Donovan, S.J.
Rev. T. Overberg, S.J.
B. Pettit, Esq.
T. Quinn, Esq.
R. Quirk, Esq.
Rev. J. Ramsay, S.J.
L. Rawlings, Miss
E. Roarty, Esq.
B. Ryan, Esq.
Rev. I. Ryan, S.J.
Rev. A. Smith, S.J.
R. Van Bergen, Esq.
P. Wall, Esq.
P. Wright, Esq.

Librarian: Mrs. J. Nelson

Library Clerical Assistants: Mrs. C. Bennett, Mrs. J. Blackwell, Mrs. E. Swarbrick

Bursar: M. Hickie, Esq.

Secretaries:
Mrs. W. Angus, Mrs. A. Bayley, Mrs. S. Collins, Mrs. D. Levins, Mrs. B. Wilson

Medical Advisor: Dr. J. L'Estrange

Matron: Mrs. E. C. Melham

Captain of the School: S. P. Curtin

Senior Vice-Captain of the School: D. J. Stenmark

Vice-Captain of the School (Boarders): J. S. Flannery

Vice-Captain of the School (Dayboys): J. G. McNamara

Captain of Debating: A. C. Byrnes
Captain of Cricket: R. G. Pembroke
Captain of Football: J. S. Roberts
Captain of Boats: S. P. Curtin
Captain of Athletics: R. G. Pembroke
Captain of Swimming: D. S. Archer

SPECIAL PRIZES

The *D'Arcy Cobcroft Memorial Prize* for Dux of the School: *Andrew Byrnes.*

The *Foundation Editor of the Daily Mirror Prize* for Runner-up in Sixth Form: *Michael Neylan.*

His Eminence The Cardinal's Prize for Religious Knowledge:
Andrew Byrnes, Nicholas Fisk and *Peter Frankish, Vincent Roche.*

The *Roger Forrest Hughes Prizes* for Ancient Classics:
Higher School Certificate: *Andrew Byrnes.*
Fifth Form: *Andrew de Carvalho.*

The *Kelly Memorial Prize* for English Literature: *Andrew Byrnes.*

The *Bryan Hughes Memorial Prizes* for Dux and Runner-up in Fifth Form:
Anthony Curtin, Paul Hosie.

The *Lou Loneragan Memorial Prizes for Religious Knowledge,* Fifth Form:
David Gillespie, Jerome McClintock, Gregory San Miguel.

The *J. J. Leahy Memorial Prizes* for Dux and Runner-up in Fourth Form:
Peter Gundelach, William Laurence.

The *Brian Smith Memorial Prizes* for Religious Knowledge in Fourth Form:
Nicholas Brennan, Peter Gundelach, Geoffrey Liggins, Patrick Sykes.

The *Brendan Lane Mullins Prizes* for English Composition:
Higher School Certificate: *Andrew Byrnes* and *Michael Neylan.*
Fifth Form: *Jeremy McInerney.*

The *Kirkpatrick Prizes* for English Composition:
Fourth Form: *Robert Hamilton* and *Mark Lamprell.*
Third Form: *Richard Perrignon* and *William Priestley.*
Second Form: *Matthew Bayfield.*

The *Stanley Ricketts Memorial Prizes* for Higher School Certificate English:
First Level: *Andrew Byrnes.*
Second Level: *David Loneragan.*

The *Father Noel Hehir Memorial Prize* for Higher School Certificate Latin:
Andrew Byrnes.

Father T. J. McLoughlin (Father Mac) Memorial Prize for Higher School Certificate French: *Michael Neylan.*

The *Paul Meagher Prize* for Higher School Certificate History: *John Atkin.*

The *Doctor Murray Curtis Memorial Prize* for Higher School Certificate Mathematics:
John Atkin and *Andrew Byrnes* and *Christopher Dalton.*

The *Old Ignatians' Union Prize* for Higher School Certificate Science:
John Atkin.

The *John Branagan Memorial Prize* for Fifth Form Mathematics:
Peter Hehir.

The *George Wootten Memorial Prize* for Fourth Form Mathematics:
John Hehir.

The *Colin Campbell Memorial Prize* for Outstanding Influence and Contribution to the Cultural Life of the School: *Andrew Byrnes.*

Prizes for Excellence of Character and Proficiency in Sport and Studies:
The *Gordon Oxenham Prizes* — First Division: *John McNamara.*
Second Division: *Anthony Ryan.*
The *O'Connor Prize* — Third Division: *Michael Croker.*
The *Junior School Prize* — *Daniel Meagher.*

The *Michael Cunich Memorial Prize* for Excellence of Character: *Stephen Curtin.*

The *David Ell Prize* for Senior Dramatics: *Gregory May.*

Joseph and Madeline Donnelly Prize for Drama at Fourth Form Level: *Enrique Yulo.*

The *Colonel Norris Gold Medal* for Senior Debate: *Andrew Byrnes.*

The *R. H. North Perpetual Trophy* for Senior Debate and Public Speaking: *Andrew Byrnes.*

The *Lawrence Campbell Oratory Trophy:*
(Miniature presented by G.P.S. Debating Association): *Andrew Byrnes.*

College Plaque for Member of Senior Debating Team:
Andrew Byrnes (G.P.S. Premiers, and Combined G.P.S. Team; N.S.W. (Captain) and Australian School-Students' Teams).
Jeremy McInerney (G.P.S. Premiers and Combined G.P.S. Team).
Mark Gallego (G.P.S. Premiers).

The *G. E. Flannery Prize* for Junior Debate (Fourth Form): *Robert Hamilton.*

The *J. J. Kinkead Memorial Prize* for Debate (Third Form): *Anthony Fisher.*

Second Form Debate: *Richard Mackay.*

Junior School Debating Prize: *Mark Hehir.*

Prizes for Constant Application and Improvement:
The *Richard Herlihy Memorial Prizes:*
Sixth Form: *Vincent Lenehan, Anthony Grattan-Smith, Robert Larbalestier.*

The *Alan Bridge Memorial Prizes:*
Fifth Form: *Michael Kirov, William Meagher, Gregory San Miguel.*

The *Esmond Gilhooley Memorial Prize:*
Fourth Form: *Patrick Sykes.*

The *Bryan Veech Memorial Prize:*
Third Form: *Anthony Fisher, Mark Stevens, John Ballhausen, Mark McCrossin.*
Second Form: *James Baldry, Peter Machin, John Fowler, Paul San Miguel.*
First Form: *Phillip Beniac, John Giles, James Nolan, Christopher Tait.*

SPORTS PRIZES

ROWING: Best Club Man: *Stephen Curtin.*

ATHLETICS: Senior Champion: *Anthony Hooper.*

CRICKET: 1st XI Best Batsman: *Richard Pembroke.*

FOOTBALL: The *Arnold Tancred Trophy* for 1st XV "Best and Fairest": *John Roberts.*

The *J. E. Hayes Trophy* for 1st XV "Best Back": *Richard Pembroke.*

The *J. E. Hayes Trophy* for 1st XV "Best Forward": *Robert Larbalestier.*

TENNIS: School Champion, 1974: *Paul Barkl.*

The names of prize-winners are printed in *italic type.* To receive a prize a boy must have passed in Religious Knowledge and achieved the highest total mark in the subject when the results of first and second term examinations are added together.

SIXTH FORM

AGGREGATE: *A. Byrnes, M. Neylan, J. Atkin, P. Dignam, C. Dalton, V. Roche.*

RELIGIOUS KNOWLEDGE: *A. Byrnes,* P. Dignam, S. Curtin and C. Dalton, R. Cahill, P. Duggan,
N. Fisk and *P. Frankish,* L. Flynn, M. Higgins, R. Larbalestier, A. Grattan-Smith.
V. Roche, M. Sinclair, J. McNamara, C. Morgan, M. Neylan, A. Valentine.

ENGLISH:
Level I: *A. Byrnes,* M. Neylan, A. Bannon and C. Dalton, M. Harvey, N. Fisk.

Level II: *D. Loneragan,* M. Higgins, P. Connelley, M. Donnelly and M. McGrath and C. Morgan.

LATIN: *A. Byrnes,* M. Neylan, P. Dignam, A. Bannon, P. Duggan, M. Harvey.

GREEK: *A. Byrnes,* A. Bannon, P. Duggan, N. Fisk.

FRENCH: *M. Neylan,* P. Dignam, M. Power, L. Flynn, V. Roche, G. Hughes.

ANCIENT HISTORY: *M. Neylan,* L. Flynn, A. Valentine, A. Scarf, P. O'Reilly.

MODERN HISTORY: *J. Atkin,* G. Windsor, M. O'Neill, P. Grezoux, M. Higgins, R. Anderson.

GEOGRAPHY: *A. Valentine,* P. Bowen, P. Miles, A. Scarf, R. Larbalestier, V. Lenehan and N. Dillon.

ECONOMICS: *J. Atkin* and *J. McNamara,* T. Goldrick, P. Miles, M. Hay, A. Scarf.

MATHEMATICS:
Level I: *J. Atkin* and *A. Byrnes* and *C. Dalton,* M. Harvey, V. Roche, A. Grattan-Smith.

Level IIF: *J. McNamara,* M. Kennedy, M. Baker, S. Lewis, J. Flannery, A. Hooper.

SCIENCE:

Level I and IIF: *J. Atkin,* N. Fisk, M. Harvey, A. Byrnes, P. Dignam, V. Roche.

Level IIS: *M. Cefai,* P. Newton, G. Windsor, C. Spangaro, R. Burke, P. Sullivan.

ENGLISH COMP.: *A. Byrnes* and *M. Neylan.*

FIFTH FORM

AGGREGATE: *A. Curtin, P. Hosie, J. Sullivan, D. Gillespie, A. Abbott, A. de Carvalho.*

RELIGIOUS KNOWLEDGE:
D. Gillespie, D. Asprey, V. Donnelly, D. Cook.
J. McClintock, W. Meagher, J. McGrath, M. Lynch.
G. San Miguel, G. Shanley, C. Wallace, A. Quigley.

ENGLISH:

Level I: *J. McInerney,* P. Hosie, D. Gillespie, A. de Carvalho, A. Abbott, P. Sinclair.

Level II: *D. Cook,* M. Hanna, J. Roberts and M. Scroope, P. Ludeke and J. G. Ryan.

LATIN: *J. McInerney,* J. Sullivan, M. Kirov and G. San Miguel, A. de Carvalho and D. Gillespie.

GREEK: *A. de Carvalho,* D. Gillespie, C. Pudig.

FRENCH: *P. Hosie,* J. Sullivan, M. Kirov, A. Curtin, D. Asprey, G. San Miguel.

ANCIENT HISTORY: *J. McInerney,* G. San Miguel, M. Shillington, C. Pudig.

MODERN HISTORY: *A. Abbott,* P. Hosie, S. Flynn, M. Payten, M. Shillington, S. Pettit.

GEOGRAPHY: *B. Quan,* M. Ell, D. Cook, A. Quan, M. Chapman, A. Quigley.

ECONOMICS: *C. Watson,* W. Meagher, D. Cook, M. Gallego, P. Hendriks, B. Quan.

MATHEMATICS:

Level I: *P. Hehir,* J. Sullivan, D. Ryan, P. Hosie, A. Abbott, C. Pudig and A. Pittorino.

Level IIF: *M. Anderson,* A. Sheehan, A. Asprey, M. Morgan, D. Asprey, M. Payten.

SCIENCE:

Level I and IIF: *A. Curtin,* J. Sullivan, P. Hosie, A. Abbott, P. Hehir, C. Watson.

Level IIS: *S. Fessey,* J. Hedger, M. Robinson, B. Currie, M. Wadworth, M. McAlary.

ENGLISH COMP.: *J. McInerney.*

FOURTH FORM

AGGREGATE —	A:	*P. Gundelach* and *W. Laurence, D. Millington, M. Bannon,* B. MacDowell, J. Hehir.
	B:	*G. Liggins, M. Doyle,* T. Miyake, S. Bridger, E. Yulo, J. Fabbro.
RELIGIOUS KNOWLEDGE:		*N. Brennan,* A. Brooks, D. Brown, A. Allen, R. Barraclough, R. Couch.
		P. Gundelach, J. Hehir, L. Fisher, D. Downes, R. Horsley, R. Hamilton and M. Hansen.
		G. Liggins, P. Long and S. Lyons, M. Lamprell, A. Kenny and D. Millington.
		P. Sykes, E. Yulo, M. Williams, B. Walsh, A. White, J. Yuill.
ENGLISH:		*M. Bannon* and *M. Lamprell,* P. English, D. Millington, A. Allen, B. MacDowell.
LATIN:		*A. Ryan,* J. Hehir, D. Millington, C. Gavaghan, F. Ryan, G. Curtin.
GREEK:		*C. Gavaghan,* R. Horsley, W. de Launey, B. MacDowell.
FRENCH:		*F. Ryan,* A. Sproule, P. O'Brien, A. Brooks, P. Loneragan, G. Curtin.
HISTORY:		*P. Gundelach, N. Brennan,* D. McElhone, W. Laurence, G. Liggins, S. Bridger.
GEOGRAPHY:		*T. Miyake* and *P. Sykes,* G. Hugh, S. Bridger, G. Liggins, W. Laurence.
COMMERCE:		*P. Gundelach,* A. Ryan, C. Harrison, E. Yulo, M. Doyle, B. Walsh.
MATHEMATICS:		*J. Hehir, L. Fisher,* R. Horsley, D. Millington, B. MacDowell, R. Couch and J. Ryan.
SCIENCE:		*D. Kinchington, P. Noakes,* A. Sproule, D. Millington, M. Bannon, M. Doyle.
ENGLISH COMP.:		*R. Hamilton* and *M. Lamprell.*
PHYSICAL EDUCATION:		*S. Ellis.*

THIRD FORM

AGGREGATE —	A:	*S. O'Connor, J. Horsley, N. Wilcken, R. Perrignon,* J. O'Kane, J. Brady.
	B:	*G. Knight, A. Ireland,* St. J. Morris, N. Sherwood, P. Hughes, D. Wilkinson.
RELIGIOUS KNOWLEDGE:		*G. Fitzgerald,* P. Crowther, A. Brassil, M. Croker.
		R. Perrignon, H. Windsor, I. Shillington and R. Titterton.
		C. Joseph, M. Cahill and R. Gardiner, A. Ireland.
		G. Nettheim, W. Nettheim, P. O'Dea, R. Payten.

ENGLISH:	*A. Brassil, W. Priestley,* A. Keenan, M. Croker, L. Trapaga, J. Brady.
LATIN:	*N. Bennett* and *S. O'Connor,* R. Loneragan and R. Perrignon, J. Horsley, N. Wilcken.
GREEK:	*J. Horsley,* M. Boyle, R. Perrignon, N. Wilcken.
FRENCH:	*A. Gyory,* N. Bennett, S. O'Connor, S. Young, J. Horsley, R. Loneragan.
HISTORY:	*N. Wilcken, A. Fisher,* J. O'Kane, S. Young, G. Babbage, J. Horsley.
GEOGRAPHY:	*A. Fitzpatrick,* M. Croker, G. Knight, S. Daley and M. Laurence, S. Hunter.
COMMERCE:	*P. Yun,* A. Fisher, D. Nixon, T. Flitcroft, A. Gorman, P. Gorman.
MATHEMATICS:	*J. Horsley* and *S. O'Connor,* G. Murphy, N. Barneveld, J. O'Kane, A. Fisher.
SCIENCE:	*M. Boyle* and *J. Horsley,* A. Brassil, J. Bowers and J. Forrest, A. Don and P. McManis.
MUSIC:	*L. Curtin,* R. Perrignon, R. White, G. Lynch, S. Hogan.
ENGLISH COMP.:	*R. Perrignon* and *W. Priestley.*
PHYSICAL EDUCATION:	*T. Flitcroft.*

SECOND FORM

AGGREGATE —	A:	*M. Bayfield, M. Twigg, J. Allen, C. Tonkin.*
	B:	*J. Anderson, M. Orosa, P. Baxter, C. Manion.*
RELIGIOUS KNOWLEDGE:		*M. Hampson,* P. Fleming, P. Baker and J. Burfitt. *M. Roche* and *C. Tonkin,* W. Lang and M. Twigg. *A. Bolger* and *A. Hellum,* M. Dargaville, J. Fowler. *J. Webber,* A. Ryan, C. Manion, M. Pittorino and M. Watson.
ENGLISH:		*M. Bayfield* and *B. Leahy,* S. Molloy, J. Allen, M. Twigg, P. Fleming.
LATIN:		*M. Bayfield,* J. Allen, M. Twigg, B. Leahy, T. McDermott, F. Ciulli.
GREEK:		*M. Twigg,* M. Bayfield, J. Campbell, N. Asprey, R. Mackay, B. Leahy.
FRENCH:		*C. Price,* S. Molloy, J. Allen, N. Asprey, B. Fitzpatrick, C. Somers.
HISTORY:		*M. Bayfield* and *M. McCann,* J. Burfitt, A. Mitchell, M. Hampson, C. Tonkin.

MATHEMATICS:	*I. Dalton* and *M. Pitney* and *M. Roche,* T. McDermott, M. Twigg, C. Harrison.
SCIENCE:	*J. Allen* and *B. Fitzpatrick,* J. Burfitt, J. Baldry, M. Pitney, C. Somers.
GEOGRAPHY:	*R. Nixon,* J. Baldry, M. Pitney, I. Dalton, W. Lang, L. Martin.
COMMERCE:	*C. Tonkin,* S. Aquilina, M. McCormick, N. Dalton, J. Anderson, W. Carney.
ART:	*R. Mackay, I. Dalton,* D. Dooley, J. Patrick, A. Brown, M. Pettit.
MUSIC:	*G. Hanna,* M. Pittorino, M. Orosa, M. John Collins, C. Tonkin, B. Leahy and T. Keating.
ENGLISH COMP.:	*M. Bayfield.*
PHYSICAL EDUCATION:	*N. Asprey.*

FIRST FORM

AGGREGATE:	*L. Deverall, P. Berton, P. Brassil, G. Bourke.* *P. Joseph, K. Klika, M. Hehir, M. Kenny.* *A. Lind, A. McCloskey, D. Meagher, P. Miniter.* *M. Rattigan, J. Wilcken, R. Peters, M. Sykes.*
RELIGIOUS KNOWLEDGE:	P. Brassil, R. Beach and P. Berton and L. Deverall. P. Joseph, K. Klika, K. Kaney, M. Hehir. A. McCloskey, M. Maxwell, D. Meagher, J. Millington and P. Miniter. J. Walsh, R. Peters, M. Rattigan, M. Sykes.
ENGLISH:	G. Bourke, M. Bourke, P. Brassil, L. Deverall. B. Hayes, G. Goldrick, D. Hunter and K. Klika. A. Lind, D. Meagher, A. McCloskey, Michael McCann and M. O'Kane. M. Rattigan, J. Wilcken, R. Peters, M. Rose.
LATIN:	R. Brister, S. Clinton and L. Leverall, P. Brassil. P. Joseph, M. Kenny, K. Kaney, P. Henwood and K. Klika. A. McCloskey, A. Lind, D. Meagher, P. Miniter. M. Rattigan, M. Valos, M. Sykes, P. Webber.
MATHEMATICS:	L. Deverall, P. Brassil, R. Beach and P. Berton. K. Klika, M. Hehir, P. Joseph, D. Hunter. A. Lind and A. McCloskey, B. Negus, D. Meagher. J. Wilcken, C. Pidcock, M. Rattigan, M. Sykes.
SCIENCE:	M. Bourke, S. Clinton, M. Davis, P. Brassil. K. Klika, N. Ireland, K. Kaney, P. Joseph. A. Lind, D. Meagher, J. Martin, A. McCloskey. M. Rattigan, R. Peters, J. Wilcken, J. Walsh and A Wunderlich.

SOCIAL STUDIES:	P. Berton, L. Deverall, R. Brister, G. Bourke. K. Klika, K. Kaney, J. Giles and M. Hehir. A. McCloskey, D. Meagher, A. Lind and J. Martin. M. Rattigan, R. Pullinen, J. Wilcken, C. Pidcock.
MUSIC:	P. Berton, I. Darmody and L. Deverall, G. Bourke. J. Gillespie, M. Hehir, A. Gibson and G. Goldrick. A. Lind, Michael McCann and J. Malloy and D. Meagher and P. Miniter. B. Pettit, M. Rattigan and P. Wallich, P. Roche.
ART and CRAFT:	S. Donohoe, P. Berton, C. Da Rosa, S. Clinton. M. Hehir, P. Joseph, J. Gillespie and M. Kenny. P. Lim and J. Martin, B. Negus, J. Malloy. M. Sykes, P. Rossi, P. Roche and G. Sawyer.
APPLICATION and IMPROVEMENT:	*P. Beniac, J. Giles, J. Nolan, C. Tait.*

SIXTH CLASS

AGGREGATE:	*P. Collins,* D. Costa, D. Facer, S. Maloney.
RELIGIOUS KNOWLEDGE:	*P. Collins,* M. Thurston, C. Ringler, C. Munro.
ENGLISH:	*P. Collins,* D. Costa, J. Goldrick and W. Lenehan.
SPELLING:	*D. Facer,* P. Collins, S. Mulhearn. D. Costa.
WRITING:	*G. Murphy,* A. Bubb, R. Coulthurst, C. Ringler.
READING:	*P. Collins,* D. Costa, C. Redler, C. Ringler.
MATHEMATICS:	*P. Collins,* D. Costa, G. Pudig, S. Mulhearn.
SCIENCE:	*P. Collins,* D. Costa, D. Moran, D. Facer.
SOCIAL STUDIES:	*D. Costa,* E. Fessey, P. Collins, M. Wood.
ART:	*S. Mulhearn, A. Wilkinson,* O. Egan and J. Goldrick and W. Lenehan and M. Wood.
MUSIC:	*D. Costa,* A. Shillington, G. Pudig, C. Munro and P. Collins.
APPLICATION and IMPROVEMENT:	*G. Docker.*

When's a leading convention centre not a convention centre?

When it's Holiday time at the Hotel Florida













Sure we're very serious about conventions. We have to be . . . we're the leading convention centre in N.S.W. where everything is turned on to make it a really successful convention.

But come holiday time and the Hotel Florida's the perfect place for a relaxed holiday OR a wonderful weekend away from it all.

Relax poolside, with drinks and sumptuous poolside lunches. Enjoy a healthy sauna. There's the surfing beach right at the front door.

At night wining, dining, dancing and all the time the quiet, unobtrusive, personal service and attention to your needs which make a "Florida Holiday" so relaxing.

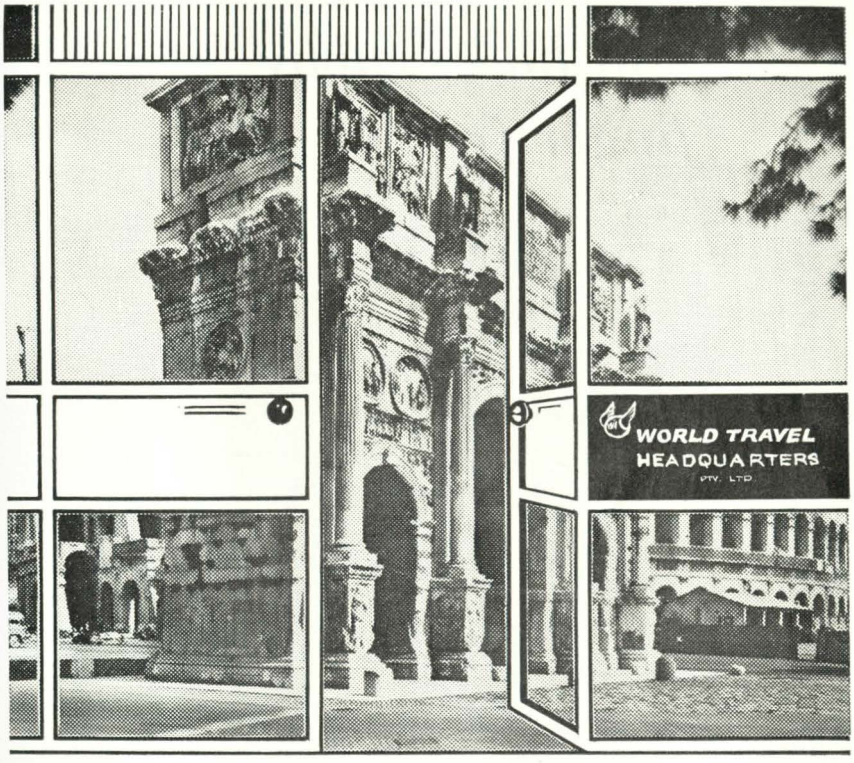
Think about it. Hotel Florida. The relaxed way to spend the holiday season . . . the quiet, efficient venue for a convention.

HOTEL FLORIDA

Terrigal Esplanade, Terrigal.
Phone
Gosford 841122 (STD 043)



HF1905



The best way to Rome

(OR ANY OTHER PLACE IN THE WORLD)

is through these doors in Bligh Street!

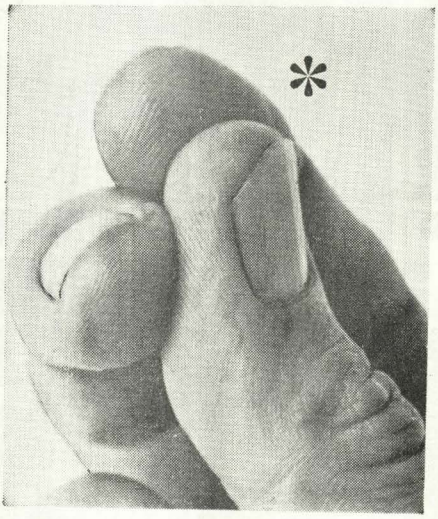
World Travel Headquarters is the place to go for friendly, professional travel service. And now is the time to travel. 1975 is European Holy Year, when great centres of religion like Rome and Lourdes will be holding special functions and processions. If you can't come to us, one of our expert consultants will call on you. Just give us a ring.

WORLD TRAVEL
HEADQUARTERS PTY. LTD.

33-35 Bligh Street, SYDNEY. 2000. Telephone 232 4844
Australian Netherlands House, 470 Collins Street, MELBOURNE. 3000. Telephone 61 2741
Pavilion Building, Cnr. Queen and Albert Streets, BRISBANE, QLD. 4000. Telephone 21 3744

130/5/48

Remember when ... you had grubby fingertips?



are similar finger prints appearing on your business forms? . . . female ones?

— they belong to your secretary and they are a sign . . . a sign that you should do away with carbon paper and smarten up your stationery, by having business forms printed on Nashua Carbonless Paper, that feels like bond paper, available in a range of colours, and white. Be a smart businessman to your fingertips — clean ones.

Insist that your printer use Nashua carbonless paper for your business forms.

NASHUA

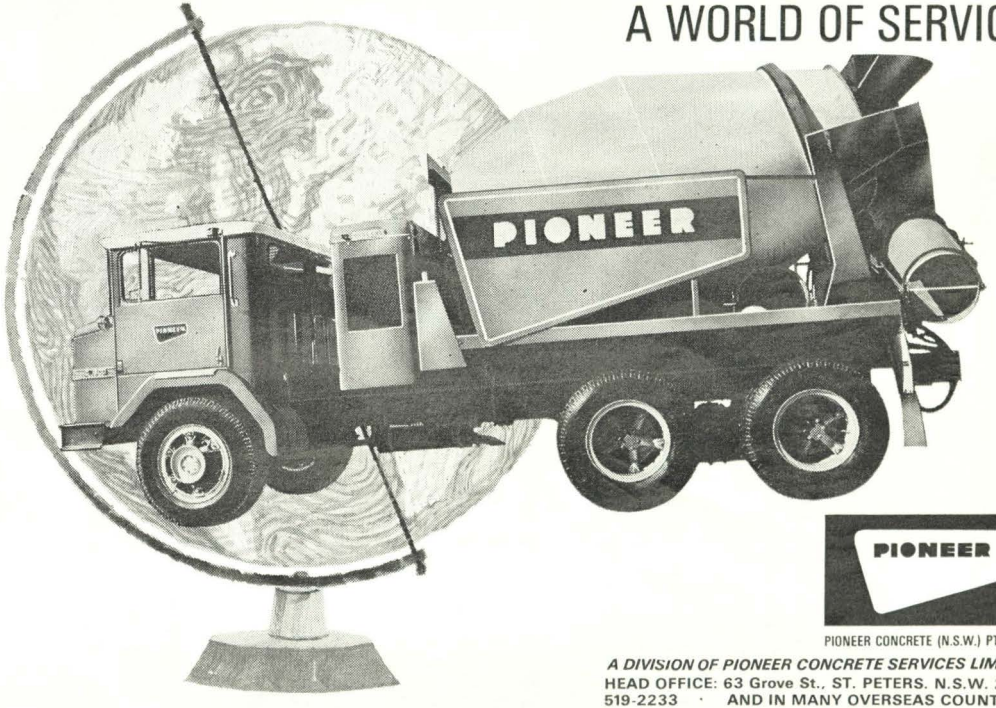
Carbonless Paper from

KING & PRIOR PTY. LIMITED

8-10 Frederick St., St. Leonards, Sydney. 2065. *43 6314*



A WORLD-WIDE ORGANISATION OFFERING ITS CUSTOMERS A WORLD OF SERVICE!



PIONEER

PIONEER CONCRETE (N.S.W.) PTY. LTD.

A DIVISION OF PIONEER CONCRETE SERVICES LIMITED

HEAD OFFICE: 63 Grove St., ST. PETERS. N.S.W. 2044

519-2233 · AND IN MANY OVERSEAS COUNTRIES

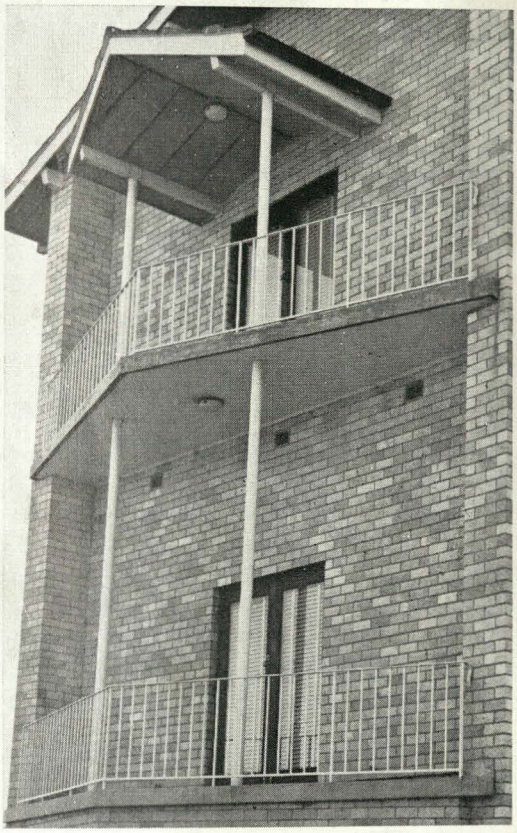
Acme Gate & Fence Co.
PTY. LTD.

The experienced metal work contractors to specify for industrial, commercial or domestic projects
(Established 1924)

The stair and verandah **balustrading,** main entrance **gates** and **fencing** at the Junior School, and also the **metal work** for the new administration and class room blocks at the Senior School were manufactured and installed by **our Company.**

We are also manufacturers and erectors of all types of **galvanised pipe** and **chain wire** products in **galvanised** or **coloured vinyl** covered **wire mesh** including:

Tennis Court Enclosures
Cricket Practice Nets
Window and Machinery Guards
Store Room Enclosures
Security Fencing
Gates and Fencing for the Home, Farm or Industry



ARCHITECTS — McDONELL AND MAR

For quotations, advice or technical information
Phone: 56 5907, 56 2217

Acme Gate & Fence Co. Pty. Ltd.

10 McDONALD STREET, LEICHHARDT. 2040

O'Loughlin Brothers Pty. Ltd. O'Loughlin Brothers Pty. Ltd. O'Loughlin Brothers Pty. Ltd. O'Loughlin Brothers Pty. Ltd.



For printing

of the highest quality

O'LOUGHLIN BROTHERS

PTY. LTD.

8-12 McGill Street, Lewisham. N.S.W.

'Phones: 560-8333 560-8051

O'Loughlin Brothers Pty. Ltd., O'Loughlin Brothers Pty. Ltd. O'Loughlin Brothers Pty. Ltd. O'Loughlin Brothers Pty. Ltd.



COMMERCIAL UNION ASSURANCE COMPANY OF AUSTRALIA LIMITED

(Incorporated in Victoria)

LIFE,
FIRE, ACCIDENT AND
MARINE INSURANCE

Phone: 2 0314

COMMERCIAL UNION HOUSE
109 Pitt Street, Sydney

H. H. FISKEN, State Manager

DOMESTIC, OFFICE, CHURCH and SCIENCE LABORATORY FURNITURE

We invite you to visit our Showrooms at:

RICKETTS & THORP
PTY. LTD.

HATTERSLEY STREET, ROCKDALE
Monday to Friday: 8.30 a.m.-4.30 p.m.
Saturday: 9.00 a.m.-11.30 a.m.
(except long weekends)
P.O. Box 32 **Enquiries: 59 1241**

ALSO

RICKETTS & THORP INTERIORS PTY. LTD.
264-266 PACIFIC HIGHWAY, CROWS NEST
Telephone: 439 5730

On all Real Estate matters consult . . .

SIDNEY RAPER
PTY. LIMITED

ESTATE AGENTS & VALUERS
REAL ESTATE CONSULTANTS

OVER 87 YEARS IN REAL ESTATE

Managing Director:
JOHN L. RAPER

●

A. C. LEWIS HOUSE
159 Kent Street, Sydney. 2000
Telephone: 27 6101

Branch Offices:
Castlecrag, Chatswood, Manly, Mollynook Beach, Ulladulla, Moruya, Tuross Heads

FUNERAL

For reverent service, in keeping with Catholic tradition, arrangements can be made at any hour, day or night. Whether from Church or chapel, metropolitan, suburban, country or overseas, we are ready to give immediate attention to instructions . . . relieving you of all detail. Simply telephone 51 2858.

W. N. BULL PTY. LTD.

Funeral Directors and Advisers

164 KING STREET, NEWTOWN

Telephone: 51 2858

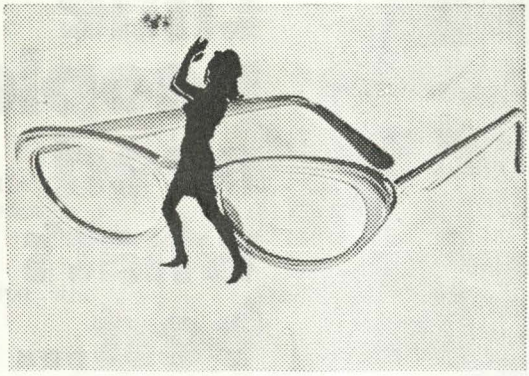


TIP TOP BREAD

Made from sunripe wheat, that's blest, with all the goodness of the earth. So easy to identify, white for milk, golden for meal wheat.

FRESH EVERY DAY IN THE SUNBLEST HAPPY WRAP

F. J. GEDDES PTY. LTD.



Optical Dispensers

★ Accurate dispensing by qualified craftsmen.

★ A large NEW range of youthful frames.

★ SAME DAY SERVICE on repairs and replacement of lenses.

situated in modern air-conditioned premises at

Mezzanine Floor, Grace Arcade, Chatswood, N.S.W.
Phone: 412 2129

16 Norton Street, Leichhardt, N.S.W. 2040
Phone: 56 3777

82 Elizabeth Street
Between King Street and Martin Place
Phone: 233 6753

Also New Branch: 232 Pacific Highway, Hornsby. Phone: 476 4270

Nationwide Food Service
Pty. Ltd.
is proud to serve
Riverview.

BOYDED

OF

BANKSTOWN

236 SOUTH TERRACE TELEPHONE: 70 0761

There is a special place to buy
Holden, Torana or Statesman
at BOYDED

BRIAN NOWLAND (O.R.) will be pleased to give you his personal advice and guidance in choosing your car

Ring Brian at 70 0761 or (home) 44 7595

Hire Purchase or Leasing facilities available

HOLDEN **The Great Way to Move**

PEPSI'S GOT A LOT MORE LIFE.

PEPSI

068.P.247

Ice cream eaters love the taste of

Peters

McWILLIAM'S COLD DUCK

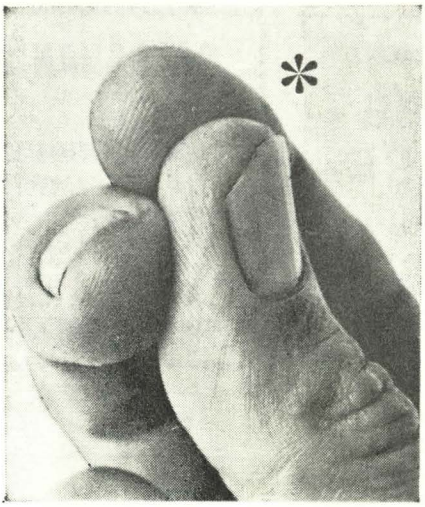
The Better Breed

McWilliam's are proud to introduce their latest wine: sparkling, lively Cold Duck. Cold Duck is a special blend of sparkling red wines and sparkling white wines. Both wine types have been chosen for their compatibility, to allow you to enjoy the mellow fruitiness of the red together with the tingling freshness of the white. You'll find McWilliam's Cold Duck perfect with any meal, or whenever friends drop in. McWilliam's Cold Duck is one of those happy wines that is just perfect whenever you decide to serve it. One delightful sip and you'll agree: McWilliam's Cold Duck is the better breed. Accept no decoys!



McWILLIAM'S

Remember when ... you had grubby fingertips?



are similar finger prints appearing on your business forms? . . . female ones?

— they belong to your secretary and they are a sign . . . a sign that you should do away with carbon paper and smarten up your stationery, by having business forms printed on Nashua Carbonless Paper, that feels like bond paper, available in a range of colours, and white. Be a smart businessman to your fingertips — clean ones.

Insist that your printer use Nashua carbonless paper for your business forms.

NASHUA

Carbonless Paper from



KING & PRIOR PTY. LIMITED

8-10 Frederick St., St. Leonards, Sydney. 2065. ~~43 6314~~ 4376314.

FOR ALL SPORTING EQUIPMENT

STAN McCABE SPORTS STORE

254 George Street, Sydney, N.S.W. 2000

•

Telephone: 241 1871

CALLANAN'S PHARMACY

121 LONGUEVILLE ROAD, LANE COVE

PRESCRIPTIONS, COSMETICS, FILMS, ETC.

We deliver to the College daily

Telephone 42 2241

BELLBIRD BOOKS

at

ARTARMON

BOOKS ON ALL SUBJECTS

Travel, Biography, Fiction, Music, Art, Archaeology, History, Geography, Hobbies, Science, Languages, all Text Book needs.

Ring 439 6133

or

Visit our Showroom

BELLBIRD BOOKS PTY. LTD.

85 Whiting Street, Artarmon

Shelley's



FAMOUS DRINKS

50 Smidmore Street

Marrickville

Telephone 519 1055

Hours of concentration can cause headaches!

For swift, soothing relief from headaches and nerve and muscular pains, take Bex as directed. Bex has stood the test of time. The pure medicinals conform to the strictest standards of purity. For over forty years Bex value has been recognised by millions of Australians for the alleviation of pain. You can depend on Bex.

BEX IS BETTER

POWDERS & TABLETS

54D

JOHN WOODS & CO. PTY. LTD.

388-390 SUSSEX ST., SYDNEY

Phone: 26 2565-6-7.

Agents . . .

Sevenhill's Altar Wine
Lauder's R.N.C. Scotch Whisky
Canadian Club Whisky
Walkers Bourbon Whisky
John Jameson's Irish Whisky
Red Crown Rum
West End Liqueurs
Southern Cross Brandy
Southern Cross Wines
Woodley's Wines
Abbots Lager

Ring Now!

For all your

- **Stationery**
- **Printing**
- **Educational Publishing**

WILLIAM BROOKS & CO. LTD.

723 ELIZABETH STREET
WATERLOO. 2017

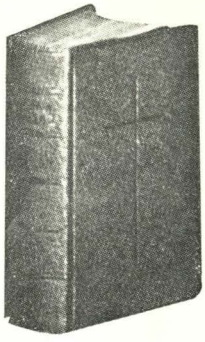
699 3144 **698 2099**

the best in the business

DUE SOON

The Veritas

SUNDAY MISSAL



Official definitive edition for Australia
Attractive Binding

Pellegrini & Co. Pty. Ltd.
543 George Street
also
P19 Imperial Arcade, Sydney
Phone: 26 6171

O'Loughlin Brothers Pty. Ltd., Sydney